

INDEX

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette, 1913.

	Page.		Page.
Accounts—		Appropriation Ordinance (1913) No. 11 of 1912	9, 45
Currency Note Fund	106, 202	Army Entrance Exam., change in language tests	89
Revenue and Expenditure	38, 54, 74, 200	Assets and Liabilities, Statement of, see "Accounts"	
Assets and Liabilities	56, 120, 178	Asst. Colonial Surgeon, W.F. report on potato poisoning	20
" " of Commissioners of Currency	57	" " " E.F. Surgery, hours of	40
Summary of Ledger Balances	8, 40, 72, 73, 88, 89, 103	" " " Scale of fees to be taken	140
	122, 153, 187, 203	Atkins, Miss I., apptd. Ag. Postal Clerk, Stanley	150
Adam, N. L., appointed acting Registrar of Marriages	86	" W. " Member of the Tender Board	150
" " " Births & Deaths (Darwin)	86	Auditors Report on transactions of Commissioners of	
Administrator Quayle Dickson, Assumption of Government	132	Currency for 1912	87
" " " Office of Chief Justice	158		
Aldridge, Miss N., Confirmation of appt., Telephone Operator	4		
Allardyce, Governor W. L., Departure from Colony on leave	131	Balkan States, War with Turkey, Proclamation of Neutrality	2
Appointments—		Barlas, W., apptd. Ag. Government Schoolmaster	102
Adam, N. L. Acting Registrar of Marriages, Births,		Baseley, R. B., apptd. Ag. Commissioner of Currency	86
and Deaths (Darwin)	86		134
Aldridge, Miss N., Telephone Operator, confirmed	4	Bennett, A. G., " " Receiver of Wrecks, and Customs	
Atkins, Miss I., Ag. Postal Clerk, Stanley	150	Officer, S. Shetlands	191
Atkins, W., Member of the Tender Board	150	Biggs, W. J., Probate of Estate	189
Barlas, W., Acting Government Schoolmaster	102	Bills—	
Baseley, R. B., Ag. Commissioner of Currency	134, 86	To give effect to the Opium Convention, 1912	23
Bennett, A. G., Ag. Receiver of Wreck, and Customs		To Amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906	93
Officer, South Shetlands	191	To Amend Tariff Ordinance, 1900	94
Binnie, E. B., Acting Local Auditor & Magistrate	85	Stanley Cemetery & Burial Board	194
" " Acting Local Auditor	133	Binnie, E. B., apptd. Ag. Local Auditor & Magistrate	85
Blaber, Miss L., Nurse Matron	149	" " Local Auditor	133
Boileau, L. H., Clerk to Exec. & Legislative Councils	47	Blaber, Miss L., apptd. Nurse Matron	149
Brookfield, Miss M. E., Govt. Nurse & Midwife	135	Board of Health—	
Buckworth, M., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	6	W.F. Buckworth, M., appointed	6
Colonial Engineer, Member of Board of Health, E.F.	6	Luxton, W. H., " "	6
Currie, W. U. Mc L., Itinerant Schoolmaster, E.F.	150	E. F. Turner, G. I., appointed	6
Dettleff, R., Member Board of Health, E.F.	6	Colonial Engineer " "	6
Dickson, Capt. John Quayle, Col. Secretary & Auditor	113	Dettleff, R., " "	6
" " " Stipendiary Magistrate	113	Grierson, J. W., " "	6
" " " Assumption of Government	132	Williams, Hon. Louis, to act	102
Girling, W. C., Visiting Justice of Prison	5	Roper, W. J., Apptd., Clerk to	149
Grierson, J. W., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	6	Byelaws, see below	
Halkett, M. Craigie, Stipendiary Magistrate	4	Boileau, L. H., Apptd. Clerk to Executive & Legis. Councils	47
" " " Visiting Justice of Prison	5	Brookfield, Miss M. E., Apptd., Govt. Nurse & Midwife	135
" " " Ag. Member Legislative Council	46	Buckworth, M., apptd. Member of Board of Health, W.F.	6
" " " Commissioner of Currency	47	Burial Board, Bill	194
" " " Colonial Treasurer, Collector of		Bye-laws—	
Customs, Registrar of Shipping, &		No. 4 of 1912 Submission of plans of new houses	58
Receiver of Wrecks	85	No. 1 of 1913 Damp-proof course in housebuilding	58
" " " Police Magistrate & Coroner	133	No. 2 of 1913 Power to place E. F. camp	
Hardy, A. P., Ag. Police Constable	182	stations in quarantine	97
Harvey, J., " Constable, South Georgia	114		
Henry, Miss E., Ag. Government Schoolmistress	103	Cemetery, Stanley, Bill	194
Hutchinson, W. J., Ag. Police Constable	134	Chief Inspector of Stock, see "Live Stock" & "Stock Inspector"	
Luxton, W. H., Member Board of Health, W.F.	6	Clerk to Councils—	
" " Justice of the Peace	7	Mr. L. H. Boileau, appointed	47
Moir, A., Registrar of Marriages	5	Mr. W. J. Roper, " " to act as	159
" " " of Births and Deaths	6	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Medals, Regulations as to issue of	116
Newing, A., Customs Officer, South Georgia	149	Colonial Engineer, appointed Member Board of Health, E.F.	6
Pearce, A. H. B., Col. Surgeon & Health Officer, Stanley	31	Colonial Estimates, see "Estimates"	
" " Justice of the Peace	31	Colonial Secretary— Duties of Office performed by Governor	47
" " Member of Burial Board	32	Capt. J. Quayle Dickson appointed	113
" " Public Vaccinator	32	Dormant Commission to administer	
Pearce, Miss E. M., Ag. Lady Assistant, Post Office	182	the Government	180
Riches, S. H., Assist. Customs Officer & Inspector		Colonial Surgeon, Dr. Pearce appointed	31
" " " of Nuisances	5	" " Surgery, hours of	40
" " " Ag. Customs Officer, Stanley	191	" " Fees to be taken by	139
Roper, W. J., Ag. Clerk to Exec. & Legislative Councils	132	Colonial Treasurer, M. Craigie-Halkett appointed to act	85
" " " Ag. Private Secretary to Administrator	133	Commissioners of Currency—	
" " " Clerk to Board of Health	149	Currency Note Fund	106
Simon, A. G., Itinerant Schoolmaster, W.F.	134	Auditor's Report on transactions for 1912	87
Smith, G. M., Ag. Inspector of Nuisances	192	Statement of Assets & Liabilities,	57
Townson, H. W., Justice of the Peace	7	Mr. Craigie-Halkett appointed Ag. Commissioner	47
" " " Visiting Justice of Prison	102	Mr. R. B. Baseley " "	86
Turner, G. I., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	6	Commission, Dormant, to administer the Government	180
Walsh, J., Deck-hand on "Penguin" & Puntman	46	Common, Stanley, animals trespassing on	192
Watt, N. C., Ag. Dep. Collector, Dep. Postmaster, Shipping		Councils—	
Master, Health Officer & Receiver of Beaks, New Is.	20	Mr. L. H. Boileau apptd. Clerk to	47
Watt, N. C., Postal Clerk, Stanley	149	Mr. W. J. Roper " " " Ag.	159
Williams, L., Acting Member, Executive Council	32	Legislative to be held in Court House	148
" " " Member of Board of Health, E.F.	102	Minutes of Legislative	183
" " " Visiting Justice of Prison	102		

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Criminal Lunatics, removal of to Ireland	101	Livestock:—	
Crown Reserve, of Jason Island etc.,	4	Proclamation removing prohibition of Importation of sheep, cattle, etc., from the United Kingdom and Europe	46
Currie, W. U. Mc. L. apptd. Itinerant Schoolmaster, E. F.	150	Comments upon Inspectors' Reports	147
Customs—S. H. Riches, apptd. Assistant Customs Officer ...	5	Flocks of sheep infected with lice	148
" " " " Acting " Stanley	191	Annual Return	154
M. C. Craigie-Halkett, apptd. Ag. Collector	85	Assessment of Scab Rate for 1913	179
Instructions to Whalers	142	Chief Inspectors' Report, 1912.	68
Notes on Ordinances	152	Annual Returns, 1913	81
A. G. Bennett, apptd. to act in South Shetlands	191	Statement of Receipts and Payments for years 1911 and 1912	127
Dependencies:—		Local Rates:—	
Registration Ordinance, IX of 1912, applied to	3	Assessment for 1913	8
Tariff Amendment Ordinance V of 1913, applied to ..	113	Notice of meeting for assessment of house property ...	16
Dettleff, R., apptd. Member Board of Health, E. F.	6	Luxton, W. H., appointed Member Board of Health, W.F. ...	6
" W., Probate of Estate	190	" " " J.P.	7
Dickson, Capt. John Quayle, D.S.O., apptd. Colonial Secretary and Auditor	113	Magnetic Observations made by the U.S. Yacht "Carnegie" ..	49
" " " " apptd. Stipendiary Magistrate	113	Mails, Time Table Inter-insular Mail Service, 1913	11
" " " " Assumption of Government	132	" Falkland Islands Mail Packet Service, 1913	12
Dog Licences, see "Licences"		" Outward from Stanley	187
Dormant Commission to Administer the Government	180	Marriage, Ministers of Religion for celebrating	15
Education Report for 1912 by Government Inspector of Schools ..	96	" Ordinance 1902, Rev. C. McD. Hobley, granted Certificate to Celebrate	17
Empire Day, Public Holiday	73	Medals, Colonial Auxiliary Forces, Regulations as to issue of ..	116
Estimates, Supplementary, 1912, message introducing	50	Medical Report, 1912, W.F., Summary of	66
" for 1914 message introducing	153	Message to Legislative Council, see "Governor's Message"	
" " as passed by the Legislative Council	163	Meteorological Observations—	
Executive Council, see "Councils"		Stanley 18, 29, 44, 64, 83, 99, 109, 129, 146, 155, 188, 204	
Falkland Islands Volunteers, see "Volunteers"		Fox Bay, W.F. 17, 28, 43, 63, 82, 97, 108, 145, 156, 189, 206	
Fees: of Shipping Office, engagement and discharge of seamen ..	125	South Georgia 16, 27, 42, 62, 81, 98, 107, 128, 144, 157, 190, 205	
" of Colonial Surgeon	139	Mineral Samples: Report on by Imperial Institute	48, 151
" of Assistant Colonial Surgeon	140	Minutes of Legislative Council	183
Financial Statement; see "Accounts"		Moir, A. appointed, Registrar of Marriages	5
Fire Brigade, statement of Account to 30th April, 1913.	115	" of Births and Deaths	6
Gardens of Government House open to public	148	Money Orders on Argentine Republic and Uruguay	62
Girling, W. C., appointed Visiting Justice of Prison	5	Naval Cadets, Regulations for examination of	192
Government Launch: Fares on G. L. "Penguin."	107	Neutrality, Proclamation of, War of Turkey with Balkan States ..	2
" " ceases to carry passengers	153	Newing, A., appointed Customs Officer, S. Georgia	149
Governor's Message, introducing Supplementary Estimates, 1912 ..	50	Notices:— Notices in Council see, Orders in Council.	
Grazing Licences, see "Licences"		To Mariners, Larson Point Light South Georgia	7
Grazing on Crown Lands	115	Civil Service of India Examination, 1913	40
Grierson, J. W., appointed Member, Board of Health, E.F.	6	Surgery hours of Medical Officers	
Gun Licences, see "Licences"		That His Excellency the Governor would perform duties of Colonial Secretary ..	47
Halkett, M. Craigie, apptd. Stipendiary Magistrate	4	Money Orders payable in Argentine	62
" " " " Visiting Justice of Prison	5	Levee at Government House,	65
" " " " Ag. Member Legislative Council	46	Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, Annual returns under	81
" " " " Commissioner of Currency	47	Tests in French & German at Army entrance Examination 1913	89
" " " " Colonial Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Registrar of Shipping, Receiver of Wrecks,	85	Wart or Cauliflower Disease in potato crop 1913	90
" " " " Police Magistrate & Coroner	133	As to acceptance of directorship of Companies by retired Colonial Officials ..	92
Hallett, G., Probate	204	Compensation for parcels lost in "Oravia"	94
Harbour Ordinances, Notes on	152	Grazing on Crown Lands in Stanley	115
Hardy, A. P., Apptd. Acting Constable	182	Government House "At Home"	126
Harvey, J., " " South Georgia	114	Departure on leave of Governor Allardyce	131
Henrickson, J., Probate	44	Assumption of office of Chief Justice by Administrator ..	132
Henry, Miss E., apptd. Ag. Government Schoolmistress	103	Business hours of Administrator	135
His Majesty's Birthday, Leves at Government House	65	Administrator "At Home" 13th September	135
" " Public Holiday	65	Interest to Depositors, Government Savings Bank	147
Hobley, Rev. C. McD., Certificate to celebrate marriages	17	Comments on Livestock Reports	148
Holidays, see "Public Holidays"		Sheep infected with lice	148
Horses, Importation and transit of (U.K.)	93	Legislative Council to be held in Court House	148
Hutchinson, W. J., apptd. Ag. Police Constable	134	Government House Gardens open to public	148
Imperial Institute, report on Falkland Is. mineral samples ..	48, 151	G. L. "Penguin" ceases to carry passengers	163
Indian Civil Service examination, 1913.	71	Outward mails from Stanley	187
Interinsular Mail Service, 1913	11	Animals trespassing on Stanley Commonage	192
International Maritime Convention, His Majesty's ratification of ..	98	Nurse—	
Ireland: removal of prisoners & criminal lunatics to	101	Nurse Fund Statement July-December 1912	28
Jason Islands declared to be Crown Reserve	4	" " " " January-June, 1913	126
Jury List, 1913	13, 21	Miss M. E. Brookfield, apptd. Govt. Nurse & Midwife ..	135
Justices of the Peace	7, 31	Miss L. Blaber, " Nurse Matron	149
Land; Jason Island etc., declared a Crown Reserve	4	Opium Convention, 1912, A Bill to give effect to	23
Launch, see "Government Launch" & "Penguin"		Orders of the King in Council—	
Ledger Balances, see "Accounts"		Removal of prisoners & lunatics	101
Lee, J., Probate	203	Seal Fisheries (North Pacific)	136
Legislative Council, see "Councils"		Orders and Notices of H. E. the Governor in Council—	
Levee: His Majesty's Birthday	65	Registration Ordinance IX of 1912 applied to Depend.	3
Licences for 1913:—		Declaring Jason Islands to be a Crown Reserve	4
Dog	26, 128, 145, 156, 205	Tariff Amendment Ordinance V of 1913 applied to Dependencies ..	113
Grazing	12, 26, 27, 42, 82, 95, 109, 122, 144, 154, 182, 205	Land Tax Assessment for 1913	179
Gun	41, 43, 95, 155, 206	Ordinances—	
Publican's	207	No. 11 of 1912, to provide for Service of Year 1913	9
Billiard Table	207	" 1 " 1913, to Amend the law with regard to the preservation of wild animals & birds ...	59
Light at South Georgia	7	" 2 " " to Appropriate certain further sums of money for the Public Service, 1912 ...	76

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
No. 3 of 1913 to give effect to measures decided upon in the International Opium Convention signed at the Hague 23rd January, 1912, & to regulate importation & storage of Opium, Morphine, Cocaine & similar drugs	78	Riches, S. H., apptd. Assistant Customs Officer & Inspector of Nuisances	5
" 4 " " to Amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906	104	Roper, W. J., apptd. Ag. Clerk to Exec. & Legislative Councils	191
" 5 " " to Amend Tariff Ordinance, 1900	105	" " " Private Secretary to Administrator	133
		" " " Clerk to Board of Health	149
Parcels lost in R.M.S. "Oravia"	95	Samples Mineral, Report on by Imperial Institute	48, 151
Patents & Trade Marks registered	15, 108	" Peat Ashes, W. F.	71
Pearce, A. H. B., apptd. Col Surgeon & Health Officer, Stanley	31	Savings Bank, Manager's Report 1911-12	33
" " " Justice of Peace	31	" Annual Interest	135
" " " Member of Burial Board	32	Scab Rates: assessment for 1913	179
" " " Public Vaccinator	32	School: Mr. Barlas, apptd. Ag. Government Schoolmaster	102
" " " Dormant Commission to administer the Govt.	180	Miss Henry	103
Pearce, Miss E. M., apptd. Ag. Lady Assistant Post Office	182	Mr. A. G. Simon	134
Peat Ashes, W. F., Report on by Imperial Institute	71	" W. U. McL. Currie	160
Peat: Tenders invited	143	Seal Fisheries: (North Pacific), Order of H.M. the King in Council	136
"Penguin" G. L., Fares on	107	" Instructions to Whalers	141
" Ceases to carry passengers	153	Sheep infected with Lice	148
Penguins: Instructions to whalers	142	Shipping Office: Fees for engagement and discharge of Seamen	125
Pensions Ordinance 1906, A Bill to Amend	93	Simon, A. G., Appointed Itinerant Schoolmaster, W.F.	134
" Amendment Ordinance	104	Smith, G. M., Ag. Inspector of Nuisances	192
Pilot Ordinances, notes on	152	South Georgia—	
Post Office Notice: Interinsular Mail Service Time Table 1913	11	Notice of Larsen Point Light	7
Falkland Is. Mail Packet Service	12	Meteorological Observations	16, 27, 42, 62, 81, 98, 107, 123, 144, 157, 190, 205
Money Orders Payable in Argentine	62	Preservation of Wild Animals and Birds	19
Compensation for parcels lost in "Oravia"	95	Jas. Harvey, appt. Ag. Constable at	115
Outward mails from Stanley	187	Whaling Regulations	125
Potato Poisoning, Report by Assist. Col. Surgeon, Fox Bay	20	A. Newing, appointed Customs Officer	149
Potato Crop 1913, Publication of Leaflet No. 105, Wart or Cauliflower Disease	90	Stanley Cemetery and Burial Board Bill	194
Prisoners & Lunatics: Order of the King in Council	101	Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade, see "Fire Brigade"	
Probate Notices: Henricksen, J.	44	Stock, see "Live Stock"	
Biggs, W. J.	189	Stock Inspector: Annual Report, 1912	68
Dettleff, W.	190	" Comments on Reports	147
Lee, J.	206	" Annual Return, 1913	154
Hallett, G.	204	Summary of Ledger Balances, see "Accounts"	
Proclamations—		Supplementary Estimates, see "Estimates"	
Ordinance Nos. 9 & 10, 1912 non-disallowance of	1	Surgery Hours of Medical Officers	40
" No. 8 of " "	19		
" No. 11 of " "	45	Tariff Ordinance, 1900, A Bill to Amend	94
" No. 1 of 1913 " "	111	" Amendment Ordinance, " "	105
" No. 2 of " "	111	" " " to be in force in the Dependencies	113
" No. 3 of " "	111	Tender Board, Appointment of	150
" No. 1 of " Date of bringing into force	112	Tenders for Peat Cutting	143
" No. 3 of 1913	113	Tobacco Licences, see "Licences"	
of Neutrality, war of Turkey & Balkan States	2	Townson, H. W., apptd Justice of the Peace	7
Removing prohibition of importation of sheep, cattle &c from U. K. & Europe	46	" Visiting Justice of Prison	102
Promotions and Transfers—		Trade Marks Registered	15, 108
Mr. A. Newing to be Customs Officer, South Georgia	149	Treasury: Temporary appointment of M. C. Craigie-Halkett as Colonial Treasurer	85
Mr. N. C. Watt to be Postal Clerk, Stanley	149	Trespassing animals on Common	192
Public Holidays—		Turkey, war with Balkan States, Proclamation of Neutrality	2
Easter	41	Turner, G. I., apptd. Member Board of Health E. F.	6
Empire Day	73		
His Majesty's Birthday	65	Volunteer Fire Brigade see "Fire Brigade"	
Christmas	192	Volunteers, Financial Statement 30th June, 1913	114
		" Regulations as to issue of service medals	116
Quarantine Ordinances, notes on	152		
		Walsh, J., apptd. Deck-hand "Penguin" & Sanitary Puntman	46
Rates, see "Local Rates"		War, between Turkey & Balkan States, Proclamation of Neutrality	2
Regulations and Rules—		Wart or Cauliflower disease in Potatoes, see "Potato"	
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Medals	116	Watt, N. C., apptd. Ag. Deputy Collector &c., New Island	20
Whaling	123	" Postal Clerk, Stanley	149
" South Georgia	125	Whale Fishery, Supplementary Memo. to persons engaged in	141
Wireless Telegraphy No. 2a	193	Whaling Regulations	123
Report on Mineral Samples by Imperial Institute	48, 151	" South Georgia	125
" Peat Ashes, W. F.	71	Williams, L. J.P., apptd. Ag. Member of Executive Council	32
" Magnetic observations by U. S. Yacht "Carnegie"	49	" " Ag. Member Board of Health, E.F.	102
" Transaction of Commissioners of Currency for 1912	87	" " Visiting Justice of Prison	102
" Education 1912, by Govt. Inspector of Schools	96	Wireless Telegraphy Regulations No. 2a.	193
Revenue & Expenditure, see "Accounts"			



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

JANUARY 1st, 1913.

No. 1

No. 1.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of the undermentioned Ordinances:

Ordinance No. 9 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Registration Ordinance No. XII of 1853";

Ordinance No. 10 of 1912 entitled "An Ordinance to prohibit the passing of sentence of death on a child or young person".

Given under my hand this nineteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 19th December, 1912.
M.P.'s 514/1912. 517/1912.*

No. 2.

[Seal]

[Signed]

W. L. ALLARDYCE.



PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint
Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-
Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands,
and Vice-Admiral of the same.

WHEREAS His Majesty the King is happily at peace
with all Sovereigns, Powers, and States;

And whereas His Majesty the King has by Proclamation made known that a state of war unhappily exists between His Imperial Majesty the Sultan of Turkey and His Majesty the King of the Bulgarians; between His Imperial Majesty the Sultan of Turkey and His Majesty the King of the Hellenes; between His Imperial Majesty the Sultan of Turkey and His Majesty the King of Montenegro; and between His Imperial Majesty the Sultan of Turkey and His Majesty the King of Servia; and between their respective subjects, and others inhabiting within their Countries, Territories, and Dominions;

And whereas His Majesty is on terms of friendship and amicable intercourse with each of these Powers, and with their several subjects, and others inhabiting within their Countries, Territories, or Dominions, and being desirous of preserving to His subjects the Blessings of Peace, is firmly purposed and determined to maintain a strict and impartial neutrality.

Now, Therefore, I, WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, do hereby publish, promulgate, and proclaim, that His Most Excellent Majesty the King hath strictly charged and commanded all His loving subjects to govern themselves accordingly and to observe a strict neutrality in and during the aforesaid war and to abstain from violating or contravening either "an act to regulate the conduct of Her Majesty's subjects during the existence of hostilities between Foreign States with which her Majesty is at Peace," or the Laws and Statutes of the Ream in this behalf, or the Law of Nations or any Treaty made by His Majesty in relation thereto, or the Rules which His Majesty has directed to be observed during the continuance of the present state of war, as they will answer to the contrary at their peril.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under my hand at Government House, Stanley, this thirteenth day of December, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command of His Excellency the Governor.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

No. 3.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Registration Ordinance, No. 9 of 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Registration Ordinance, No. IX of 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 24th day of December, 1912.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

24th December, 1912.
M.P. 314/12.

No. 4.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the islands South Jason, Flat Jason, Elephant Jason, North Fur Island, South Fur Island and the adjacent islets to be a Crown Reserve.

In exercise of the powers in him vested by Section 7 of the Land Ordinance, 1903, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the undermentioned islands and the adjacent islets to be a Crown Reserve :

South Jason.
Flat Jason.
Elephant Jason.

North Fur Island.
South Fur Island.

Given in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 24th day of December, 1912.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

M P. 242/07.

No. 5.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to be a Stipendiary Magistrate with effect from the 1st of November, 1912.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

1st December, 1912.

M.P. 329/11.

No. 6.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MISS N. ALDRIDGE

as Telephone Operator as from the 1st December, 1912.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Acting Colonial Secretary.

2nd December, 1912.

M.P. No. 39, 1912.

No. 7.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

SIDNEY HERBERT RICHES

to be an Assistant Customs Officer and Inspector of Nuisances with effect from the 2nd December, 1912.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Acting Colonial Secretary.

3rd December, 1912.

M.P. 473/1912.

No. 8.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending the 30th June, 1913:—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

W. C. GIRLING, Esquire.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Acting Colonial Secretary.

4th December, 1912.

M.P. 565/1911.

No. 9.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Registrar General, under the provisions of Section 2 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, of

ALEX. MOIR, Esquire, M.A.,

to be a Registrar of Marriages.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Acting Colonial Secretary.

4th December, 1912.

M.P. 389/06.

No. 10.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 1 of 1873, to appoint—

ALEX. MOIR, Esquire, M.A.,

to be Registrar for the registration of births and deaths in the district of Darwin.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Acting Colonial Secretary.

4th December, 1912.

M.P. 389/06.

No. 11.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island during the year 1913:—

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, Esquire, J.P.,

W. H. LUXTON, Esquire.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

11th December, 1912.

M.P. 504/1912.

No. 12.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island during the year 1913:—

THE HON. G. I. TURNER,

THE COLONIAL ENGINEER,

MR. R. DETTEFF,

MR. J. W. GRIERSON.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

20th December, 1912.

M.P. 504/1912.

No. 13.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Justices of the Peace for the Falkland Islands with effect from the 1st January, 1913:—

HARRY WALLS TOWNSON, Esquire, M.R.C.V.S.,
WILLIAM HENRY LUXTON, Esquire.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1912.

M.P. 342/12.

No. 14.

Notice to Mariners.

South Georgia.**Light Established.****LARSEN POINT LIGHT.**

Position :— Larsen Island, South Georgia,
Latitude 54° 13' S., Longitude 36° 26' E.

Character :— White, flashing, 3 flashes every 9 seconds.

Elevation :— 70 feet.

Description of Light House :— White and blue stripes on top, red band on sides.

Visibility :— 18 miles in clear weather.

Lighted all the year round.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

19th December, 1912.

M.P. 530/1912.

No. 15.

Notice.

Information concerning the Open Competition for admission to the Civil Service of India, 1913, can be obtained on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 23rd December, 1912.

No. 16.

Local Rates, 1913.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that at a meeting held this day the Legislative Council sanctioned that for all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged in respect of the year 1913 the sum of one shilling and three pence for every twenty shillings of its annual value.

By Command,

L. H. BOILEAU,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

20th December, 1912.

M.P. 564/11.

No. 17.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS.						
To Net Cash Balance on 30th November, 1912. *	1591	5	7			
„ Investments held „ „ ...	168763	11	2			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	1482	3	7			
„ Remittances „ „ ...	2190	0	0			
LIABILITIES.						
By Deposits Outstanding 30th November, 1912.				80701	10	8
„ Overpayments recovered „ „ ...				28	2	7
„ Surplus of Assets:— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund ... 1043 : 15 : 1						
Land Sales ... 95206 : 3 : 8						
	96249	18	9			
Less deficit in						
Ordinary Revenue 2952 : 11 : 8				93297	7	1
	£	174027	0 : 4	£	174027	0 : 4

* Distribution of Cash Balances.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Treasury Chest	5038	15	0			
By Amount due to Crown Agents				3447	9	5
Do. Net Balance				1591	5	7
	£5038	15	0	5038	15	0

* Crown Agents accounts for months of October & November not included.

TREASURY,

3rd December, 1912.

C.S. 116/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 18.

(Seal)

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 11,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(21st December, 1912.)

An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the
Year 1913.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1913, a sum not exceeding Twenty-three Thousand Three Hundred and Thirty One Pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1913. Appropriation.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions	784	0	0
2	Governor	1940	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary	1210	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs	1442	0	0
5	Audit	32	0	0
6	Port and Marine	650	0	0
7	Legal	410	0	0
8	Police & Prisons	700	0	0
9	Medical	1595	0	0
10	Education	1036	0	0
11	Ecclesiastical	220	0	0
12	Transport	325	0	0
13	Miscellaneous	859	0	0
14	Post Office	4233	0	0
15	Colonial Engineer	2098	0	0
16	Savings Bank	1604	0	0
17	Currency Note Fund	15	0	0
18	Drawbacks and Refunds	100	0	0
19	Public Works Recurrent	1327	0	0
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	20580	0	0
20	Public Works Extraordinary	2170	0	0
21	Live Stock Ordinance	581	0	0
	£ 23331	0	0	

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1913.

Passed the Legislative Council this 20th day of December, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 21st day of December, 1912.

(Signed)

L. H. BOILEAU,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

Inter-insular Mail Service, 1913.

Time Table of the R.M.S. 'Columbus', owned by Messrs. Salvesen & Co. and under contract with the Colonial Government.

Mail Steamer arr. from Europe WEDNESDAY.	Local Steamer leaves Stanley FRIDAY.	Arrive San Carlos FRIDAY EVENING.	Arrive Port Howard SATURDAY.	Arrive Fox Bay SUNDAY MORNING	Leave Fox Bay SUNDAY EVENING.	Arrive Port Stephens MONDAY.	Arrive New Island TUESDAY.	Leave New Island FRIDAY.
8th Jany, 1913.	10th Jany, 1913.	10th Jany, 1913.	11th Jany, 1913.	12th Jany, 1913.	12th Jany, 1913.	13th Jany, 1913.	14th Jany, 1913.	17th Jany, 1913.
5th February	7th February	7th February	8th February	9th February	9th February	10th February	11th February	14th February
5th March	7th March	7th March	8th March	9th March	9th March	10th March	11th March	14th March
2nd April	4th April	4th April	5th April	6th April	6th April	7th April	8th April	11th April
30th April	2nd May	2nd May	3rd May	4th May	4th May	5th May	6th May	7th May
28th May	30th May	30th May	31st May	1st June	1st June	2nd June	3rd June	6th June
25th June	27th June	27th June	28th June	29th June	29th June	30th June	1st July	4th July
23rd July	25th July	25th July	26th July	27th July	27th July	28th July	29th July	1st August
20th August	22nd August	22nd August	23rd August	24th August	24th August	25th August	26th August	29th August
17th September	19th September	19th September	20th September	21st September	21st September	22nd September	23rd September	26th September
15th October	17th October	17th October	18th October	19th October	19th October	20th October	21st October	24th October
12th November	14th November	14th November	15th November	16th November	16th November	17th November	18th November	21st November
10th December	12th December	12th December	13th December	14th December	14th December	15th December	16th December	19th December
7th Jany, 1914.	9th Jany, 1914.	9th Jany, 1914.	10th Jany, 1914.	11th Jany, 1914.	11th Jany, 1914.	12th Jany, 1914.	13th Jany, 1914.	16th Jany, 1914.

NOTE.— 1. The above Time Table is subject to modification. 2. In January, April, July, and October, the steamer will call at West Point Is., and Hill Cove to convey mails between those places and Stanley in addition to places mentioned above. 3. As occasion requires the Mail Steamer will call at Darwin instead of at San Carlos on the outward trip, the call at San Carlos being made on her return to Stanley. 4. Whenever possible a notice will be sent to the Deputy Postmaster at Fox Bay containing a list of places, other than those mentioned above, that the steamer is likely to call at.

Post Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th December, 1912.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

No. 20.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1913.

(Subject to modification.)

Steamer.	Homeward.		Outward.	
	Leave Falklands.	Arrive Liverpool.	Leave Liverpool.	Arrive Falklands.
	WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY.	THURSDAY.	WEDNESDAY.
Oropesa.	27th Nov., 1912.	23rd Dec., 1912.	9th Jan., 1913.	5th Feb., 1913.
Victoria.	25th Dec., "	20th Jan., 1913.	6th February.	5th March.
Orcoma.	22nd Jan., 1913.	17th February.	6th March.	2nd April.
Orissa.	19th February.	17th March.	3rd April.	30th April.
Oropesa.	19th March.	14th April.	1st May.	28th May.
Victoria.	16th April.	12th May.	29th May.	25th June.
Orcoma.	14th May.	9th June.	26th June.	23rd July.
Orissa.	11th June.	7th July.	24th July.	20th August.
Oropesa.	9th July.	4th August.	21st August.	17th September.
Victoria.	6th August.	1st September.	18th September.	15th October.
Orcoma.	3rd September.	29th September.	16th October.	12th November.
Orissa.	1st October.	27th October.	13th November.	10th December.
Oropesa.	29th October.	24th November.	11th December.	7th Jan., 1914.
Victoria.	26th November.	22nd December.	8th Jan., 1914.	3rd February.
Orcoma.	24th December.	19th Jan., 1914.	4th February.	3rd March.

Post Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
20th December, 1912.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

No. 21.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of November, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	Period.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	Period.
100	Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	Season.	105	Lellmann, A.	1 Cow.	Month.
101	Berntsen, F.	1 Cow.	Month.	119	do. V.	2 Horses.	Season.
102	Bound, E. H.	1 Cow.	Month.	135	do. V.	3 Horses.	Season.
120	Browning, F.	1 Cow.	Season.	117	Lanning, T.	1 Horse.	Month.
126	do. F.	1 Horse.	Month.	123	Lehan, C.	1 Cow.	Month.
136	do. F.	1 Cow.	Month.	112	McKay, J. D.	1 Horse.	Season.
127	Binnie, J.	1 Horse.	Month.	130	McGill, W.	2 Cows.	Month.
107	Clarke, Mrs.	1 Horse.	Month.	131	McGill, J.	1 Cow.	Month.
109	Dickson, E.	1 Horse.	Season.	104	Newing, G.	1 Horse.	Season.
99	Elmer, W.	2 Cows.	Month.	137	do. G.	1 Horse.	Season.
122	do. W.	1 Horse.	Month.	124	Pitaluga, H.	3 Horses.	Month.
		1 Cow.	Month.	134	Robson, J.	1 Horse.	Month.
110	Fleuret, A.	2 Horses.	Month.	116	Smith, J.	1 Horse.	Season.
103	Hills, A.	1 Cow.	Month.	111	Sedgwick, A.	1 Horse.	Season.
121	do. A.	1 Horse.	Month.	128	Skilling, J.	1 Cow.	Month.
129	Hardy, T.	1 Horse.	Season.	118	Thompson, W. A.	1 Horse.	Season.
108	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	Month.	113	Watt, Capt., I.	1 Horse.	Month.
114	Halkett, M. C.	1 Horse.	Season.	132	Wilson, J.	1 Horse.	Season.
133	do. M. C.	"	Month.	125	Willis, A.	1 Horse.	Month.
106	Kirwan, S.	2 Cows.	Month.				
115	Kelway, G.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.	Month.				

No. 22.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1913.

The following list of the persons liable under "The Jury Ordinance, 1901", to serve as Jurors for the year 1913 is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1913, at 11 a.m.

Stanley, 30th December, 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Police Magistrate.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Rutter, William	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 McKensie, Malcolm
4 Adams, N.	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Luxton, William H.	131 Goodwin, Robert	193 King, A. B.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Morrison, Malcolm	132 McKenzie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, Charles	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, A. E.
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Miller, James
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Hunt, W.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 McDaid, Wm., Jr.	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Scott, Fred	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Hewitt, David, Sr.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Worthy, W. J.	207 King, Owen
22 Short, John	84 Barlas, William	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 McPhee, Kenneth	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Biggs, Fred	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Souther, Alex. M.	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Bernsten, Abner
27 Peck, William	89 McCall, Archibald	151 McAskill, A.	213 Blythe, William
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Paice, Herbert	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 Earle, David	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Smith, Thomas	220 Binnie, Edward B.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Daprato, Thomas	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Brown, J. William	98 Anderson, Charles	160 White, John	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Simpson, William	101 Reive, Robert	163 Robertson, G.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Bernsten, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Albert
42 Waddup John	104 Gordon, George	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Dean, G.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Kiddle, George	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Lee, Fred
46 Rutter, Edwin, Sr.	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Lee, C.
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehan, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Atherton, Fred	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Wilkins, W.	114 Aldridge, William	176 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mondoza	115 Howatt, Frank	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Allan, Robert	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, John	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Husband, Andrew
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Hubbard, George	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 May, A. J.	184 Berling, Fred	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

Jury List continued:—

249 McDonald, D.
 250 Jennings, Fredk.
 251 Burns, Thomas
 252 Aitken, John
 253 Thompson, George
 254 McGill, John
 255 Hollen, Henry
 256 Petersen, James
 257 Sarney, Harry
 258 Brown, William
 259 May, Fred Sr.
 260 Duncan, James
 261 Smith, W.
 262 McGrady, George
 263 Finlayson, Rodck.
 264 McPherson, Peter
 265 Rae, James
 266 McMullen, Michael
 267 Gleadell, William
 268 McCarthy, Michael
 269 Williamson, Alex.
 270 Middleton, Lindsay
 271 Morrison, Kenneth
 272 Mann, James
 273 Coutts, William
 274 Shaw, Duncan
 275 McLaren, Thomas
 276 Jennings, William
 277 Aitken, Norman
 278 Phillips, Henry C.
 279 McCarthy, R.
 280 Waters, J.
 281 Lyse, Charles W.
 282 Duncan, George
 283 Middleton, Stewart
 284 Pauline, Henry
 285 Bowles, George
 286 Jennings, C.
 287 McMillan, Hugh
 288 Watson, George
 289 Pauline, Ralph
 290 Middleton, James
 291 Grant, Donald
 292 Morrison, Murdo
 293 Rawson, Frank
 294 Ryan, James
 295 Phillips, Albert
 296 Bailey, Robert
 297 Hubbard, Fred
 298 Broad, Herbert
 299 McLeod, John
 300 O'Neil, William
 301 Pauline, Fred
 302 Rowlands, Conrad
 303 Watson, William
 304 Jaffray, Alexander
 305 Stirling, James
 306 Middleton, David
 307 McLeod, Norman
 308 Campbell, Hugh
 309 Biggs, Bernard
 310 Finlayson, Murdk.

311 Duncan, Howard
 312 Bowes, William
 313 Richardson, T.
 314 Betts, William
 315 Moyes, William
 316 Anderson, Allan
 317 Summers, Ed. Jr.
 318 McLaren, George
 319 Duncan, David
 320 Gleadell, George
 321 Oliver, George
 322 Williams, Ralph
 323 Pitaluga, Donald
 324 Allan, Hector
 325 Bailey, Harry
 326 Black, James A.
 327 Clifton, William
 328 Dettleff, James
 329 Ellis, R.
 330 Griffiths, Sydney
 331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.
 332 Boniface, F. H.
 333 Cletheroe, John
 334 Kiddle, Alex.
 335 Elliot, C.
 336 Finlayson, William
 337 Goodwin, William
 338 Bound, Napoleon N.
 339 Browning, Henry
 340 Clayton, J.
 341 Duncan, Peter R.
 342 Fell, John
 343 Grant, Robert
 344 Brant, Ed.
 345 Coutts, John
 346 Dewhurst, H. N.
 347 Findlay, William
 348 Gillard, Robert
 349 Browning, William
 350 Burnell, George
 351 Campbell, Walter
 352 Dickson, John, Sr.
 353 Goss, Sydney
 354 Curran, Thomas
 355 Dyer, Charles
 356 Grant, Louis
 357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.
 358 Fraser, Thomas
 359 Grant, Donald
 360 Coleman, John
 361 Crawley, W.
 362 Hansen, Jason
 363 Jennings, C. Henry
 364 Clifford, G.
 365 McPherson, Donald
 366 Newing, Walter
 367 Paice, Thomas
 368 McEwan, Peter
 369 Noble, Arthur
 370 Lees, David
 371 Paice, George
 372 Hewitt, John

373 Jay, George
 374 Lewis, James
 375 McKay, James
 376 O'Neil, Joe
 377 Patten, J. W.
 378 Hills, A.
 379 Jerwood, Thos.
 380 McRae, Farquhar
 381 Oswald, Louis V.
 382 Parrin, G.
 383 Hutchinson, Robert
 384 Johnstone, Edward
 385 Long, John
 386 Morrison, W.
 387 Pauline, William
 388 Morrison, Malcolm
 389 Myles, Thomas
 390 Peck, William, Jr.
 391 Hooley, Sam
 392 Jones, Jack
 393 Macumber, R.
 394 McGarr, G.
 395 McKenzie, Alex.
 396 Pearce, John
 397 Henderson, W.
 398 Holford, R.
 399 McAskill, John
 400 Mitchell, J.
 401 Peterson, F. W.
 402 Howard, W.
 403 McKenzie, Arthur
 404 McLennan, Findlay
 405 Suarez, E.
 406 Turner, Wm.
 407 Watt, Isaiah
 408 McRae, C.
 409 Muise, James
 410 Murphy, David
 411 Yates, Robert
 412 Wade, Wm.
 413 Maloney, Daniel
 414 Shannon, S.
 415 Tudor, William
 416 Yates, John
 417 Wilkins, Henry
 418 Valentin, R.
 419 Trousdale, W. J.
 420 McDonald, A. K.
 421 Porter, Arthur
 422 Smith, James
 423 McKay, Thomas
 424 Ryan, John
 425 Porter, Charles
 426 Smith, James
 427 McPherson, John
 428 Meek, George
 429 Porter, Howard
 430 Scott, George
 431 Walker, Thomas P.
 432 Smith, Adam
 433 Skilling, John
 434 Sully, A. W.

435 Smith, E. J.
 436 Stewart, David
 437 Stewart, George
 438 Summers, Walter
 439 Smith, Rodger
 440 Stewart, James
 441 Sutherland, Alex.
 442 Smith, Ralph
 443 Stewart, Harold
 444 Stickney, Thos.
 445 Scott, Thomas
 446 Sherry, Thos.
 447 Hulford, F.
 448 Wood, E.
 449 Morris, G.
 450 Waddup, A.
 451 Martin, Charles
 452 Allan, Victor
 453 Homer, T. A.
 454 McPhee, A.
 455 McPhee, D.
 456 Thompson, T. P.
 457 Montgomery, D.
 458 White, Fred
 459 Best, Edward
 460 Gummer, Herbert
 461 Rousell, Harry
 462 Scott, William
 463 Braxton, T.
 464 Berntsen, A.
 465 Gaskin, P.
 466 Little, F.
 467 Llamasa, P.
 468 Lee, A. V.
 469 McLeod, A. V.
 470 Radbourne, R.
 471 Sampson, F.
 472 Sims, J.
 473 Kiddle, Fred
 474 Robson, George
 475 Williams, Henry
 476 Gleadell, Fred
 477 Dixon, William B.
 478 Biggs, Alfred
 479 Henricksen, Fred
 480 Challen, S.
 481 Howard, William
 482 McCullen
 483 Goddard, G. M.
 484 Runacres, A.
 485 Perry, George
 486 Ford, James
 487 Rowsile, Ernest
 488 McTravis, F. H.
 489 Allen, J. W.
 490 White, E.
 491 McGregor
 492 McBrachin
 493 Falconer, U. C.
 494 House, F.
 495 Roy, S.
 496 Lackie, James

No. 23.

Registration of Trade Marks, Patents, &c. List of Firms or Persons to whom
Certificates of Registration have been granted.

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Applicant.	Description of goods registered.
959	4th December, 1909.	John Blum, Casilla Correo 1287, Buenos Aires.	Improvements in and relating to manufacture of artificial para rubber.
960	13th December, 1909.	Composite Fuel Syndicate, 103 Hop Exchange, London, E.C.	Improvements in and relating to manufacture of artificial fuel.
963	20th January, 1910.	Noilly Prat et Cie Marseilles (Bouches du Rhone) France.	Liquor Trade Marks.
985	25th April, 1911.	The Distillers Co., Ltd., Edin.	King George I Liqueur Whiskey.
992	1st September, 1911.	Bass, Ratcliff & Gretton, (Burton on Trent).	Beer.
993	do.	do.	do.
994	do.	do.	do.
995	do.	do.	do.
996	16th October, 1911.	Cadbury Bros., Bournville, Nr. Birmingham.	Confectionery, Chocolate and Cocoa.
997	29th November, 1911.	International Tea Co's Stores, Mitre Square, London.	Ceylindo Tea.
999		British American Tobacco Co., Cecil Chambers, 86 Strand, Ld.	Tobacco.
1009	28th April, 1912.		
1010			
1011			
1012	7th May, 1912.	Read Bros., Ltd., Highgate Road, Kentish Town, London.	Bottled Beer.
1014	8th August, 1912.	Fussell and Co., Ltd. 28 Monument St., London.	Condensed milk, evaporated milk, sterilised milk, skim milk, cream, sterilised cream.
1017	25th October, 1912.	Westminster Tobacco Co. Ltd., 63 Fenchurch St., London.	Manufactured tobacco.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar General.

Registrar General's Office,
Stanley, 31st December, 1912.

No. 24.

The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1912.
M.P. 2/1909.

Name.	Residence.
Seymour, The Very Rev. Edward J.	Stanley.
Migone, Rev. Mario Louis	"
Johnson, Rev. Robert	"
Hobley, Rev. C. Mc.D.	"

No. 25.

Local Rates.

The Annual Court, prescribed by Ordinance No. IV of 1905, for the assessment of the annual value of house property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 6th January, 1913.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

23rd December, 1912.
M.P. 564/1911.

No. 26.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during July, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South. Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	Nil.	S.E. 3	12	Nil.	N.E. 4	23	Nil.	N.W. 4
2	·241	S.E. 4	13	·124	N.N.W. 4	24	Nil.	N. 4
3	Nil.	N. 4	14	Nil.	N.N.W. 4	25	·819	N. 5
4	·167	N.E. 3	15	·296	N. 3	26	·230	N. 3
5	Nil.	N.E. 3	16	·124	N.W. 4	27	Nil.	N.N.W. 4
6	Nil.	N.E. 4	17	Nil.	N.W. 4	28	Nil.	N.N.W. 4
7	Nil.	N.E. 2	18	·058	N.W. 4	29	·292	N. 1
8	Nil.	N.E. 4	19	Nil.	N.W. 1	30	Nil.	N.N.W. 2
9	Nil.	N.E. 1	20	Nil.	N.W. 1	31	Nil.	N.N.W. 4
10	Nil.	Calm.	21	Nil.	N.W. 4			
11	Nil.	Calm.	22	·390	N.N.W. 4	Total	2·741	96

Maximum ·819 on the 25th. Number of days on which rain fell, 10.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2 to equal the Beaufort number to "6" in miles.

No. 27.

The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor has granted to the

REVEREND CHARLES McDONALD HOBLEY

a certificate of Registration entitling him to celebrate marriages in the Falkland Islands according to the provision of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1912.

M. P. 511/1912.

No. 28.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South. —o— LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet ; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·03	W.SW. W.	12	·28	NW.	23	Nil.	W. WNW.
2	·12	SSW. S. SW.	13	·01	NW. W. SW.	24	Nil.	W. NW.
3	Nil.	SW. W.	14	·15	NNW. W.	25	Nil.	WSW. W. WNW.
4	Nil.	NW. NNW.	15	Nil.	WSW. SW. SSE. NW	26	Nil.	NW.
5	Nil.	NW. WNW.	16	·14	NNW.	27	Nil.	NW.
6	Nil.	W. SSW. N.	17	Nil.	NW. WNW.	28	Nil.	W. WNW.
7	·03	NNW. NW.	18	Nil.	W. NW.	29	Nil.	W.
8	Nil.	ESE. E.	19	Nil.	SW. S. SE. SW.	30	Nil.	W. WSW. WNW.
9	Nil.	SE. S.	20	·01	NW. NNW.	31	Nil.	WNW.
10	Nil.	NE. NNE.	21	Nil.	WNW.	Total	·82	
11	·05	NNW.	22	Nil.	NW. W. NW.			

Maximum 28· on the 12th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 9.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M. P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No. 29

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·01	W, NW,	12	·34	SW, W,	23	Nil.	S, WNW,
2	·01	NW, W, SW,	13	·02	W. WNW. W.	24	Nil.	W,
3	·02	W, SW, S,	14	·14	W, SSW, NW,	25	·37	S, E, W,
4	·03	W. NW, W,	15	·08	SSW, SW,	26	·01	NW,
5	·04	W, WNW, N,	16	·05	S, SW,	27	·01	WNW, W,
6	·23	NW, WNW, W,	17	·02	SSW,	28	·08	WNW, NW,
7	·08	SW, S, SW,	18	·01	S,	29	·19	NW, E, NE.
8	Nil.	SW, W, NW,	19	Nil.	SSW,	30	·36	NW, S. SSE,
9	·06	SW, W, NW, W,	20	·01	S, SW,	31		
10	·01	WNW, W,	21	·10	NW, SW, NW,			
11	·10	NW, WNW,	22	24.	NW,	Total	2·62	

Maximum ·37 on the 25th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 26.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1913.

No. 2

No. 30.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 8 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the preservation of certain Wild Animals and Birds in South Georgia".

Given under my hand this fourteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 14th January, 1913.
M.P. 10/1913.*

No. 31.

Report by Assistant Colonial Surgeon on Potato Poisoning.

Three cases of potato poisoning have recently come under notice.

The Potato or *Solanum Tuberosum* belongs to the same family (*The Solanaceæ*) as Tobacco, Deadly Nightshade and Bitter-Sweet.

In the flowers, leaves, roots and tubers of this family is found a poisonous body known as *Solanin*, which is allied to and probably isomeric with Atropine, the active principle of Belladonna.

Normally this body is present in potatoes in such small quantities that it produces no ill effect, even though many of them are eaten.

When the potato developes "eyes" and begins to "shoot", considerable quantities of it form around the eyes and immediately under the "peel". It is also present in harmful quantities in shrivelled or discoloured potatoes.

If such are eaten they may give rise to shivering fits or "rigors", hot skin, rapid pulse, abdominal pain with or without vomiting and diarrhœa. Later, a rose coloured rash appears in patches which may vanish very quickly; and in a still later stage the muscles of the neck shoulders and arms become swollen and extremely painful. There is great swelling of the eyelids so that they are nearly closed, and one or more joints may be swollen. There are pains in all the bones. The symptoms of the disease, which may prove fatal, are often mistaken for "Ptomaine poisoning" such as follows the eating of tinned or stale fish.

Potatoes such as are old, shrivelled, shooting, or have many eyes are best avoided. It has been found, however, that the removal of a good thick "peel" and al. the eyes enable the potatoes to be eaten without ill result. Discoloured potatoes should always be avoided entirely.

H. M. STANLEY TURNER,

Fox Bay,

22nd November, 1912.

Assistant Colonial Surgeon.

No. 32.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

NORMAN CHARLES WATT, Esquire,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Deputy Collector, Deputy Postmaster, Shipping Master, Health Officer and Receiver of Beaks, New Island, as from the date of his arrival at New Island, in January, 1913.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

13th January, 1912.

M.P. 432/08.

No. 33.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1913.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901", to serve as Jurors for the year 1913, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance

Stanley, 30th January, 1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Police Magistrate.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Rutter, William	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 McKensie, Malcolm
4 Adams, N.	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Luxton, William H.	131 Goodwin, Robert	193 King, A. B.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Morrison, Malcolm	132 McKenzie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, Charles	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, A. E.
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Miller, James
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Hunt, W.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 McDaid, Wm., Jr.	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Scott, Fred	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Hewitt, David, Sr.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Worthy, W. J.	207 King, Owen
22 Short, John	84 Barlas, William	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 McPhee, Kenneth	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Biggs, Fred	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Souter, Alex. M.	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Berntsen, Abner
27 Peck, William	89 McCall, Archibald	151 McAskill, A.	213 Blythe, William
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Paice, Herbert	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 Earle, David	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Smith, Thomas	220 Binnie, Edward B.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Daprato, Thomas	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Brown, J. William	98 Anderson, Charles	160 White, John	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Simpson, William	101 Reive, Robert	163 Robertson, G.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Berntsen, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Albert
42 Waddup John	104 Gordon, George	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Dean, G.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Kiddle, George	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Lee, Fred
46 Rutter, Edwin, Sr.	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Lee, C.
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehan, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Atherton, Fred	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Wilkins, W.	114 Aldridge, William	176 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mondoza	115 Howatt, Frank	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Allan, Robert	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, John	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Husband, Andrew
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Hubbard, George	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 May, A. J.	184 Berling, Fred	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

Jury List continued :—

249 McDonald, D.	311 Duncan, Howard	373 Jay, George	435 Smith, E. J.
250 Jennings, Fredk.	312 Bowes, William	374 Lewis, James	436 Stewart, David
251 Burns, Thomas	313 Richardson, T.	375 McKay, James	437 Stewart, George
252 Aitken, John	314 Betts, William	376 O'Neil, Joe	438 Summers, Walter
253 Thompson, George	315 Moyes, William	377 Patten, J. W.	439 Smith, Rodger
254 McGill, John	316 Anderson, Allan	378 Hills, A.	440 Stewart, James
255 Hollen, Henry	317 Summers, Ed. Jr.	379 Jerwood, Thos.	441 Sutherland, Alex.
256 Petersen, James	318 McLaren, George	380 McRae, Farquhar	442 Smith, Ralph
257 Sarney, Harry	319 Duncan, David	381 Oswald, Louis V.	443 Stewart, Harold
258 Brown, William	320 Gleadell, George	382 Parrin, G.	444 Stickney, Thos.
259 May, Fred Sr.	321 Oliver, George	383 Hutchinson, Robert	445 Scott, Thomas
260 Duncan, James	322 Williams, Ralph	384 Johnstone, Edward	446 Sherry, Thos.
261 Smith, W.	323 Pitaluga, Donald	385 Long, John	447 Hulford, F.
262 McGrady, George	324 Allan, Hector	386 Morrison, W.	448 Wood, B.
263 Finlayson, Rodrek.	325 Bailey, Harry	387 Pauline, William	449 Morris, G.
264 McPherson, Peter	326 Black, James A.	388 Morrison, Malcolm	450 Waddup, A.
265 Rae, James	327 Clifton, William	389 Myles, Thomas	451 Martin, Charles
266 McMullen, Michael	328 Dettleff, James	390 Peck, William, Jr.	452 Allan, Victor
267 Gleadell, William	329 Ellis, R.	391 Hooley, Sam	453 Homer, T. A.
268 McCarthy, Michael	330 Griffiths, Sydney	392 Jones, Jack	454 McPhee, A.
269 Williamson, Alex.	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	393 Macumber, R.	455 McPhee, D.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	332 Boniface, F. H.	394 McGarr, G.	456 Thompson, T. P.
271 Morrison, Kenneth	333 Cletheroe, John	395 McKenzie, Alex.	457 Montgomery, D.
272 Mann, James	334 Kiddle, Alex.	396 Pearce, John	458 White, Fred
273 Coutts, William	335 Elliot, C.	397 Henderson, W.	459 Best, Edward
274 Shaw, Duncan	336 Finlayson, William	398 Holford, R.	460 Gummer, Herbert
275 McLaren, Thomas	337 Goodwin, William	399 McAskill, John	461 Rousell, Harry
276 Jennings, William	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	400 Mitchell, J.	462 Scott, William
277 Aitken, Norman	339 Browning, Henry	401 Peterson, F. W.	463 Braxton, T.
278 Phillips, Henry C.	340 Clayton, J.	402 Howard, W.	464 Berntsen, A.
279 McCarthy, R.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	403 McKenzie, Arthur	465 Gaskin, P.
280 Waters, J.	342 Fell, John	404 McLennan, Findlay	466 Little, F.
281 Lyse, Charles W.	343 Grant, Robert	405 Suarez, E.	467 Llamasa, P.
282 Duncan, George	344 Brant, Ed.	406 Turner, Wm.	468 Lee, A. V.
283 Middleton, Stewart	345 Coutts, John	407 Watt, Isaiah	469 McLeod, A. V.
284 Pauline, Henry	346 Dewhirst, H. N.	408 McRae, C.	470 Radbourne, R.
285 Bowles, George	347 Findlay, William	409 Muise, James	471 Sampson, F.
286 Jennings, C.	348 Gillard, Robert	410 Murphy, David	472 Sims, J.
287 McMillan, Hugh	349 Browning, William	411 Yates, Robert	473 Kiddle, Fred
288 Watson, George	350 Burnell, George	412 Wade, Wm.	474 Robson, George
289 Pauline, Ralph	351 Campbell, Walter	413 Maloney, Daniel	475 Williams, Henry
290 Middleton, James	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	414 Shannon, S.	476 Gleadell, Fred
291 Grant, Donald	353 Goss, Sydney	415 Tudor, William	477 Dixon, William B.
292 Morrison, Murdo	354 Curran, Thomas	416 Yates, John	478 Biggs, Alfred
293 Rawson, Frank	355 Dyer, Charles	417 Wilkins, Henry	479 Henricksen, Fred
294 Ryan, James	356 Grant, Louis	418 Valentin, R.	480 Challen, S.
295 Phillips, Albert	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	419 Trousdale, W. J.	481 Howard, William
296 Bailey, Robert	358 Fraser, Thomas	420 McDonald, A. K.	482 Cullen, W.
297 Hubbard, Fred	359 Grant, Donald	421 Porter, Arthur	483 Goddard, G. M.
298 Broad, Herbert	360 Coleman, John	422 Smith, James	484 Runacres, A.
299 McLeod, John	361 Crawley, W.	423 McKay, Thomas	485 Perry, George
300 O'Neil, William	362 Hansen, Jason	424 Ryan, John	486 Ford, James
301 Pauline, Fred	363 Jennings, C. Henry	425 Porter, Charles	487 Rowsile, Ernest
302 Rowlands, Conrad	364 Clifford, G.	426 Smith, James	488 McTravis, F. H.
303 Watson, William	365 McPherson, Donald	427 McPherson, John	489 Allen, J. W.
304 Jaffray, Alexander	366 Newing, Walter	428 Meek, George	490 White, E.
305 Stirling, James	367 Paice, Thomas	429 Porter, Howard	491 Brechin, Gregor
306 Middleton, David	368 McEwan, Peter	430 Scott, George	492 Falconer, W. C.
307 McLeod, Norman	369 Noble, Arthur	431 Walker, Thomas P.	493 House, F.
308 Campbell, Hugh	370 Lees, David	432 Smith, Adam	494 Roy, J.
309 Biggs, Bernard	371 Paice, George	433 Skilling, John	495 Lackie, James
310 Finlayson, Murdk.	372 Hewitt, John	434 Sully, A. W.	

No. 34

Bill.

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 23rd January, 1913.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To give effect to the measures decided upon in the International Opium Convention signed at The Hague on the 23rd day of January, 1912, and to regulate the importation into and the storage and disposal of Opium, Morphine, Cocaine and similar drugs in the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

Whereas the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands hath agreed to be bound by the International Opium Convention signed at The Hague on the 23rd of January, 1912:

And whereas it is expedient to regulate the Importation and the Storage and Disposal of Opium, Morphine, Cocaine and similar drugs;

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Opium Ordinance, 1913". Short title.

Signification of terms.

2. In this Ordinance the term—

“Raw opium” means the spontaneously coagulated juice obtained from the capsules of the “*papaver somniferum*” which has only been submitted to the necessary manipulations for packing and transport.

“Prepared opium” means the product of raw opium, obtained by a series of special operations, especially by dissolving, boiling, roasting, and fermentation, designed to transform it into an extract suitable for consumption; and includes dross and all other residues remaining when opium has been smoked.

“Medicinal opium” means raw opium which has been heated to 60° centigrade and contains not less than 10% of morphine, whether or not it be powdered or granulated or mixed with indifferent materials.

“Morphine” means the principal alkaloid of opium, having the chemical formula $C_{17}H_{19}NO_3$.

“Heroin” means the diacetyl morphine, having the formula $C_{21}H_{23}NO_5$.

“Cocaine” means the principal alkaloid of the leaves of *Erythroxylon Coca*, having the formula $C_{17}H_{21}NO_4$.

“Similar drugs” include—

(a) all preparations whether officinal or non-official as well as the so-called anti-opium remedies, which contain more than 0.2% of morphine, or more than 0.1% of cocaine.

(b) heroine, its salts and preparations containing more than 0.1% of heroine.

(c) all new derivatives of morphine, of cocaine, or of their respective salts, and every other alkaloid of opium which has been demonstrated by scientific research to be liable to similar abuse and in its abuse productive of like ill-effects.

“Opium” when used without any qualifying epithet, shall be taken to include “Raw opium” “Medicinal opium” “Morphine,” “Heroin,” “Cocaine,” and “Similar drugs.”

“Store” means any place appointed by the Governor for the storage of opium on its arrival at any port in the Colony.

Importation of prepared opium unlawful.

3. It shall not be lawful to import into the Colony any prepared opium.

Opium to be deposited in store.

4. All opium imported into the Colony shall be deposited, at the cost, risk, and peril of the person or persons importing the same, in such store as shall be appointed by the Governor for that purpose.

Opium withdrawn on Colonial Surgeon's authority.

5. No opium shall be delivered or withdrawn from a store except on the written authority of the Colonial Surgeon or Medical Officer authorised by him as hereinafter provided.

Colonial Surgeon may delegate authority.

6. The Colonial Surgeon may authorise in writing any Medical Officer at any port in the Colony to sign the authority required by this Ordinance for the withdrawal of opium.

Withdrawals only by Registered Medical Practitioners, etc.

7 It shall not be lawful to authorise any withdrawal of opium from a store except to registered Medical Practitioners and Dentists and to licensed Druggists

Opium not to be kept in a place other than a store without authority

8. Where any opium imported into the Colony is, without the proper authority, found in the possession of any person or kept in a place other than a store such person or the occupier of such place, unless he can prove that the same was deposited there without his knowledge or consent, and also the owner of, or other person guilty of keeping the opium, shall be guilty of an offence.

9. Any person contravening the provisions of any of the preceding sections shall, on summary conviction before a Magistrate be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for any period not exceeding twelve months, and the Magistrate may order any prepared opium, or opium unlawfully imported or withdrawn from the store, to be forfeited to His Majesty.

Penalty for
contravention.

10. It shall be lawful for a Magistrate, if satisfied by information on oath that any opium, or prepared opium is being unlawfully kept, conveyed, landed or sold in contravention of this Ordinance at any place, whether a building or not, or in any ship, not being or having the status of a ship of war, or vehicle, to grant a warrant to enter at any time, and if needs be by force, on Sundays as well as on any other days, the place, ship, or vehicle named in such warrant, and every part thereof, and to examine the same, and to search for any opium or prepared opium unlawfully kept therein, and to demand from the owner or occupier thereof the production of the authority for being in possession of the same.

Search warrant.

When the officer or other person executing such warrant has reasonable cause to believe that any prepared opium or opium found by him in any such place, ship or vehicle, is being kept, conveyed, landed or sold in contravention of this Ordinance, he may seize and detain the same until the Magistrate has decided whether the same is liable to be forfeited or not.

Seizure of prepared
opium or opium.

Proceedings in a Magistrate's Court shall be commenced as soon as possible after the seizure.

Procedure.

11. Any person acting under the aforementioned warrant shall not be liable to any suit for seizing or detaining any prepared opium or opium.

Protection of officers
from actions.

12. Whoever attempts to commit or aids or abets in the commission of any offence against this Ordinance may be dealt with in the same way, and shall be liable in the same penalty, as if he were charged with the actual offence.

Accomplices.

13. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to make such rules as he may consider expedient for the regulation of the importation, landing, storage, withdrawal or conveyance of any opium imported into this Colony and any person contravening the same shall, on summary conviction before a Magistrate, be liable for every offence to a penalty not exceeding five pounds, or to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a period not exceeding one month.

Governor in Council
may make rules.

14. All penalties incurred under this Ordinance may be recovered before a Magistrate, for which purpose every Magistrate shall have jurisdiction to the extent of the said penalties.

Recovery of penalties.

No. 35.

Alphabetical List of Dog Licences issued for Year ending 31st Dec., 1913.

No. of Licence and Owner.	Description.	No. of Licence and Owner.	Description.
811 Aldridge, Nellie	Dog, Poodle.	812 McGill, J.	Dog, Collie.
816 Atkins, Victor	" Terrier.	837 " "	" "
829 Barnes, S.	" Collie.	839 " "	" "
808 Bender, Alice	" "	819 McKay, Mrs J. D.	" Pointer.
838 Binnie, T.	" Poodle.	813 McKay, J. D.	" Collie.
857 Browne, Dr.	" Terrier.	859 Martin, A.	" "
831 Carey, Maud	" Collie.	817 Newing, Charles	" "
810 Clarke, James	" "	821 Newing, Albert	Bitch, Terrier.
830 Clifton, Sen. H	" "	815 Olsen, Mrs.	" Collie.
850 Davis, Mrs J.	" Poodle.	852 Packe, The Hon. V.	Dog, Terrier.
843 Dean, Mrs G. M.	" Pom.	818 Ratcliffe, John	" "
832 Dettleff, John	" Collie.	858 Rummel, Mrs.	" "
833 " "	" "	820 Seymour, Dean	" "
822 Fleuret, Bertie	" Terrier.	844 Skilling, J.	" Collie.
846 Gilchrist, A.	" "	845 " John	" "
851 Girling, Mrs.	" "	824 Smith, J.	" "
807 Craigie-Halkett, M.C.	" Spaniel.	826 " J.	" "
840 Hardy, Arthur	" Poodle.	825 " Tom	" "
841 " "	" Hound.	809 Thompson, Hon. W.A.	" Terrier.
835 " A. P.	" Poodle.	842 " Geo.	" Collie.
834 Harrison, Wilfred	" Collie.	848 Turner, Sr. G.	" Terrier.
814 Hills, P.	" Poodle.	847 " G. I.	" Poodle.
827 Hobley, Rev M.	" Setter.	849 Williams, L.	" Collie.
828 Lellmann, Victor	" "	855 " L.	" Hound.
823 McAtasney, W.	" Collie.	856 " L.	" "
853 McDaid, W. C.	" "	836 Wilson, Jas.	Bitch, Poodle.
854 " "	" "		

W. A. THOMPSON,

31st January, 1913.

Acting Police Magistrate.

No. 36.

Alphabetical list of Annual Grazing Licences issued for Year 1913.

No. of Licence and Owner.	Animal.	No. of Licence and Owner.	Animal.
177 Atkins, R.	1 Cow.	184 Halliday, W.	1 Cow, 1 Horse.
233 Aldridge, J. G.	4 Cows, 2 Yearlings.	230 Johnson, R.	1 "
240 Anderson, W.	2 Cows.	185 King, F.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.
173 Bernsten, F.	1 "	228 " A. B.	1 "
200 " L. M.	5 "	229 " R.	1 "
203 Bound, E. H.	2 "	236 Kirwan, S.	3 Cows.
205 Buse, F.	1 Horse.	222 Kelway, G. F.	3 Cows 2 Horses 1 Ylg.
214 Binnie, J.	1 "	246 " J.	2 Cows.
238 Browning, F.	1 "	178 Lanning, T.	1 Horse.
179 Clifton, H. Sr.,	3 Cows, 1 Horse, 1 Ylg.	219 Lehan, C.	2 Horses 2 Cows 1 Ylg.
181 Carey, H.	2 Horses.	224 Lellmann, A.	1 "
197 Clarke, G. H.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.	172 McKay, J.	2 "
242 Cletheroe, Mrs.	3 Cows.	201 McGill, J.	5 Cows, 2 Yearlings.
243 " Miss.	1 Horse.	251 " W.	5 " 1 "
208 Davis, Mrs.	7 Cows, 1 Horse.	206 Miller, J.	1 Horse, 1 Cow, 1 Ylg.
189 Dettleff, J.	2 Cows.	239 McDaid, W. C.	6 Cows.
190 " H.	1 Horse.	259 Pauline, Mrs.	2 "
191 " T.	1 "	244 Steel, Mrs.	3 "
192 " E.	1 "	174 Smith, T.	2 "
232 " H.	2 Cows, 2 Horses.	213 " J.	1 "
218 Dean, Mrs.	2 Cows, 1 Ox.	260 Skilling, J.	1 "
207 Enninga, Mrs.	2 Cows, 1 Yearling.	210 Sullivan, D. J.	2 "
226 Gleadell, Mrs.	1 Horse.	221 Summers, J. F.	6 Cows, 3 Yearlings.
217 Goss, J.	1 Cow.	241 Short, G.	6 Cows.
223 Howatt, F.	1 "	235 Sedgwick, C.	4 Cows, 1 Yearling.
250 Hardy, Mrs. W. R.	3 Cows, 1 Yearling.	220 Waddup, J.	1 Horse.
216 " A.	3 " 2 Horses.	225 Watt, Capt. I.	1 "
256 Hooley, S.	1 Cow.		

No. 37.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month
of December, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
142	Berntsen, F.	1 Cow.	148	Lanning, T.	1 Horse.
150	Bound, E. H.	1 Cow.	151	Lehan, D.	1 Horse.
157	Browning, F.	1 Cow.	153	Lehan, C.	1 Horse.
159	Binnie, J.	1 Horse.	163	Morrison, M.	3 Horses.
161	Clasen, V.	1 Horse.	145	McGill, W.	2 Horses.
140	Clarke, Mrs.	1 Horse.	166	Pitaluga, A.	3 Horses.
141	Cletheroe, J.	1 Cow.	167	Pitaluga, H.	7 Horses.
165	Davis, J.	1 Horse.	164	Pauline, G.	1 Horse.
149	Elmer, W.	3 Cows.	146	Robson, Mrs.	1 Horse.
168	Gleadell, Mrs. (season.)	1 Horse.	160	Smith, R.	1 Horse.
163	Goss, H.	2 Horses.	143	Smith, G.	1 Horse.
138	Hardy, A. P.	1 Cow.	158	Skilling, J.	1 Cow.
144	Hills, P.	2 Cows.	169	Wilkins, G.	1 Horse.
147	Kirwan, S.	2 Cows.	139	Watt, Capt. I.	1 Horse.
155	Kelway, J.	1 Yearling.	154	Willis, A.	1 Horse.
156	Kelway, G.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.	152	Waddup, J.	1 Horse.

No. 38.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,
during August, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South. Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	Nil.	N. 4	12	Nil.	N. 4	23	Nil.	N.W. 2
2	1·049	N.N.E. 3	13	·206	N.N.E. 4	24	Nil.	N.W. 2
3	·370	N.E. 4	14	Nil.	N.W. 3	25	·304	Calm.
4	·471	E.N.E. 4	15	Nil.	N.W. 5	26	·101	Calm.
5	·292	E.N.E. 4	16	Nil.	N.W. 4	27	Nil.	N.W. 1
6	·241	N.W. 4	17	Nil.	N.W. 3	28	Nil.	N.W. 1
7	Nil.	N.W. 4	18	·046	N.W. 2	29	Nil.	N.W. 2
8	Nil.	N.N.W. 4	19	·292	N.W. 1	30	Nil.	N.W. 4
9	Nil.	N.N.W. 4	20	Nil.	Calm.	31	Nil.	N.N.W. 4
10	·179	Calm.	21	Nil.	N.W. 2	Total		85
11	·230	N. 1	22	Nil.	N.W. 5			

Maximum 1·049 on the 25th. Number of days on which rain fell, 12.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
“6” in miles.

No. 39.

Government Nurse Fund.

Statement for half year ending 31st December, 1912.

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.	PAYMENTS.	£	s.	d.
To amount in hand on 30th June	119	5	6	Salary and allowance to Nurse	33	0	0
" " Public Contributions ...	18	7	0	Refund of Overpayments		16	0
" " Interest in Savings Bank	2	9	0	Balance in hand ...	106	5	6
	£140	1	6		£140	1	6

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Auditor.

14. 1. 13.

N. CHARLES WATT,
Hon. Treasurer, Nurse Fund.

10. 1. 13.

No. 40.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South.

—o—

LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·01	W. WNW.	12	·21	WSW.	23	·01	WSW. WNW.
2	Nil.	WNW. NW.	13	·05	SW. SSW.	24	Nil.	WNW.
3	·04	SSW. WNW.	14	·11	WSW. SW. S	25	·01	WNW. S. SW.
4	Nil.	W. WNW.	15	·06	SSE. WSW.	26	·02.	WNW.
5	·12	WNW. NW.	16	·02	S. SSE.	27	·09	SW. WSW.
6	·34	NW. W. WSW.	17	·07	SSW. S.	28	·16	W.SW.
7	·06	SSW.	18	Nil.	SW.	29	·01.	WSW.
8	·01	W. WNW.	19	Nil.	S. SSW.	30	·11	SW. SSE.
9	·02	WNW.	20	Nil.	WNW.	31		
10	·01	WSW. W.	21	Nil.	W. WNW.	Total	1·58	
11	·02	W.	22	·02	WNW. NW.			

Maximum ·34 on the 6th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 23.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No. 41.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during December, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·01	NW, SW,	12	·26	NW, S, SW,	23	30·	SSW, S,
2	Nil.	NW, W,	13	Nil.	S, NW,	24	04·	W, SW, S, NW,
3	Nil.	NW, NNE, S,	14	Nil.	NW, NNE, N,	25	·03	N, W,
4	Nil.	S, NNE, N,	15	·44	W, N, E, S,	26	·02	W,
5	·54	NNE, E, SSW,	16	·02	SSW, S,	27	·37	W, NW,
6	Nil.	SW, S,	17	·03	S, SW, NW,	28	·14	SSW, NW,
7	Nil.	N, NNE, N,	18	·37	NW, SW, S,	29	·09	SSW, S,
8	·35	W, SSE, S,	19	11·	SW, S,	30	·03	SSW, S,
9	Nil.	W, NW,	20	·04	S, N,	31	·04	SW, S,
10	·19	NW, SSW,	21	·05	N, W, S,	Total	3·48	
11	Nil.	SSW, SSE, NW, S,	22	01.	NW, SSW,			

Maximum ·54 on the 5th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 22.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.

Summary of the month

January 1941

During December

and

Summary of the month	
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

MARCH 1st, 1913.

No. 3

No. 42.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

ALEXANDER HUGH BLAXELL PEARCE, Esq., { L.R.C.P. & S. Edinburgh,
L.R.F.P. & S. Glasgow,

to be Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Stanley, with effect from the 6th February, 1913.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

11th February, 1913.

M.P. 63/13.

No. 43.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

ALEXANDER HUGH BLAXELL PEARCE, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Falkland Islands with effect from the 10th February, 1913.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

11th February, 1913.

M.P. 63/1913.

No. 44

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

ALEXANDER HUGH BLAXELL PEARCE, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.,
Colonial Surgeon, to be a Member of the Stanley Burial Board.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

11th February, 1913.

M.P. 217/07

No. 45.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinances, 1868 and 1895, has been pleased to appoint:—

ALEXANDER HUGH BLAXELL PEARCE, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.,
Colonial Surgeon, to be a Public Vaccinator.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

12th February, 1913.

M.P. 523/1912

No. 46.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire,

to be temporarily and provisionally a Member of the Executive Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable Vere Packe.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

28th February, 1913.

M.P. 347/1909.

No. 47.

SAVINGS BANK, 1911-12

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,
STANLEY, 4th February, 1913.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1912.

2. During the year 67 accounts were opened and 44 closed; leaving a total of 494 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £70574 0s. 5d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £142 17s. 3d. standing to the credit of each account, or £31 1s. 3d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,272.

3. Interest amounting to £1,587 2s. 9d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £57 5s. 9d. more than that credited in 1910-11 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £602 10s. 10d. It is satisfactory to note that notwithstanding heavy withdrawals, the balance at the end of the Bank year was the largest since the establishment of the Bank in 1888.

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £2,341 12s. 5d. and the expenses incurred £1,591 2s. 9d. leaving a profit of £750 9s. 8d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1912. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1912. amounted to £69,016 4s. 2d. leaving an uninvested balance of £1,557 19s. 3d.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Manager Savings Bank.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 6/1910.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.			Withdrawals			Balance at end of year		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
1904—1905.	358	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	50223	5	0
1905—1906.	351	10682	1	8	8244	2	3	52661	4	5
1906—1907.	373	12418	12	1	6447	14	4	58632	2	2
1907—1908.	386	11912	13	6	8438	14	0	62106	1	8
1908—1909.	456	12491	10	4	9485	11	11	65112	0	1
1909—1910.	471	19099	14	7	13946	6	4	70265	8	4
1910—1911.	471	15250	17	10	15544	16	7	69971	9	7
1911—1912.	494	14772	0	6	14169	9	8	70574	0	5
		284465	14	0	213891	13	7			

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

30th September, 1912.

CR.

1912. 30th Sept.		On Deposit 30th Sept., 1911	£69971	9	7
		Add difference of 1912			
		Deposits over Withdrawals	602	10	10
Investments as per cost price					
Enclosure "F" ...	£69016	4	2		
Balance uninvested ...	1557	6	3		
	£70574	0	5		
				£70574	0 5

(Enclosure C.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1912.

1912. 30th Sept.		Interest paid and credited to Depositors 1st Oct., 1911. to 30th Sept., 1912	1587	2	9
Interest on Investments ...	£2341	12	5		
		Expenses of Audit	4	0	0
		Profit on year's transactions	750	9	8
	£2341	12	5		
				£2341	12 5

SAVINGS BANK, 1911=1912.

(Enclosure D.)

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
1911. Balance										69971	9	7							
October	613	11	7	3192	4	5	— 2578	12	10	67392	16	9	...	...	...	8	8	41	23
November	1654	12	11	916	2	10	+ 738	10	1	68131	6	10	...	...	...	7	5	35	14
December	2281	11	3	883	6	3	+ 1398	5	0	69529	11	10	1551	19	6	3	...	29	15
1912. January	1064	15	2	560	0	10	+ 504	14	4	70034	6	2	1	2	0	6	1	46	12
February	461	17	9	317	11	4	+ 144	6	5	70178	12	7		14	6	2	2	32	9
March	2112	9	8	443	5	7	+ 1699	4	1	71847	16	8		5	6	3	1	49	16
April	864	7	8	1645	4	6	— 780	16	10	71066	19	10	5	17	6	7	5	33	20
May	499	17	8	111	3	11	+ 388	13	9	71455	13	7		3	7	7	2	30	8
June	1137	19	8	1531	14	6	— 392	14	10	71061	18	9	18	12	4	7	4	42	19
July	470	17	10	2703	4	11	— 2232	7	1	68829	11	8	...	...	...	4	6	21	40
August	1080	2	3	1196	15	8	— 116	13	5	68712	18	3	5	19	5	3	4	35	20
September	2529	17	1	668	14	11	+ 1861	2	2	70574	0	5	2	8	5	10	6	114	17
Total for year.	14772	0	6	14169	9	8							1587	2	9	67	44	527	213

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

(Enclosure E.)

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

Date to 30th Sept	Dividends.	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept	Expenses &c.	Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	24	15	6	1888	" "	...	...	...	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	6	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	" "	21	9	5	80	0	0	101	9	5
1890	"	34	6	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	" "	311	1	2	80	0	0	391	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	" "	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	" "	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	" "	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	934	5	9	1894	" "	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	" "	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	" "	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	" "	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1898	" "	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	" "	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	15	2
1900	"	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	" "	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	10	8
1901	"	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	" "	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	10	5
1902	"	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	" "	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	" "	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	" "	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
1905	"	1773	9	6	1773	9	6	1905	" "	5181	2	6	5	0	0	1186	2	6
1906	"	1650	16	8	1650	16	8	1906	" "	1139	8	5	0	0	0	1139	8	5
1907	"	1650	16	6	1650	16	6	1907	" "	1202	19	4	0	0	0	1202	19	4
1908	"	1753	18	4	1753	18	4	1908	" "	1346	17	11	4	0	0	1350	17	11
1909	"	1905	8	8	1905	8	8	1909	" "	1455	5	2	4	0	0	1459	5	2
1910	"	2000	11	11	2000	11	11	1910	" "	1558	2	7	4	0	0	1562	2	7
1911	"	2129	1	3	2129	1	3	1911	" "	1529	17	0	4	0	0	1533	17	0
1912	"	2341	12	5	2341	12	5	1912	" "	1587	2	9	4	0	0	1591	2	9
		690	8	9	32139	13	9	32830	2	6			23245	9	6	554	11	4	23800	0	10

[Enclosure F.]

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1912.

Inscribed Stock.		Cost Price.			Face Value.			Estimated Market Value in September, 1912.		
Barbados	3½%	1904	19	6	1802	5	2	1712	2	9
British Guiana	3	1887	8	2	2000	0	0	1680	0	0
Cape	3	1065	2	4	1100	0	0	935	0	0
"	4	2708	17	3	2500	0	0	2550	0	0
Ceylon	3	2569	1	1	2700	0	0	2322	0	0
Consols	2½	6026	15	6	6274	19	0	4674	16	9
Gold Coast	3	1816	1	9	2000	0	0	1680	0	0
Jamaica	3	1000	0	0	1007	10	2	846	6	1
"	3½	2381	9	0	2500	0	0	2375	0	0
Mauritius	4	1310	15	8	1100	0	0	1133	0	0
Natal	3½				300	0	0	294	0	0
New South Wales	3½	3954	14	1	4000	0	0	3900	0	0
New Zealand	4	1132	14	3	1000	0	0	1040	0	0
Queensland	3	2000	0	10	2000	0	0	1680	0	0
South Australian	3	1031	10	3	1100	0	0	995	10	0
Southern Nigeria	3½	8870	18	11	9108	17	11	8653	9	0
Straits Settlements	3½	10605	18	9	11047	0	4	10715	12	1
Transvaal	3	6636	8	1	7000	0	0	6335	0	0
Victoria	3½	5051	1	8	5000	0	0	4800	0	0
"	4	2300	17	2	2100	0	0	2131	10	0
Western Australia	3	2072	9	3	2200	0	0	1980	0	0
Zanzibar	3	2893	6	0	2900	0	0	2842	0	0
		69220	9	6	70740	12	7	65275	6	8
Less profit on sale of Stock		204	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
		69016	4	2	70740	12	7	65275	6	8

Audited and found correct,

I. WATT,
*Auditor.*Stanley, Falkland Islands,
20th February, 1913.

No. 48.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Year ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated, 912.	Amt Received to 31st Dec., 1912	Receipts for same period 1911.	More than estimated, 1912.	Less than estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1912 ...	.....	7171 5 11	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c.	5015 0 0	3580 12 7	5788 13 5	.....	1434 7 5
Port and Tonnage Dues	280 0 0	515 9 0	551 14 0	235 9 0	.....
Internal Revenue	3666 0 0	4549 11 6	4437 18 2	883 11 6	.....
Fees of Court, &c.	1049 0 0	1323 2 3	2472 16 9	274 2 3	.....
Interest	5410 0 0	5931 7 1	5794 0 8	521 7 1	.....
Post Office	1400 0 0	3368 16 1	1500 6 2	968 16 1	.....
Rents	3014 0 0	2633 10 1	3324 16 2	.....	380 9 11
Miscellaneous Receipts	234 0 0	252 6 3	336 12 9	17 6 3	.....
 Total	20069 0 0	22154 14 10	24206 18 1	3900 12 2	1814 17 4
Land Sales	7765 0 0	11074 11 0	11132 6 8	3309 11 0	.....
Stock Ordinance	806 0 0	806 15 0	806 15 0	15 0	.....
 Total	28640 0 0	34036 0 10	36145 19 9	7210 18 2	1814 17 4
Investments realized ... ..	.....	5935 16 9	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1912.		
Advances repaid ... ..	.....	3489 7 3			
Deposits received ... ..	.....	31639 8 6			
Remittances received by C.A. ... ..	.....	16814 3 0			
		91914 16 4	Surplus Revenue	£ 3002 13 1	
Net balance overdrawn 31/12/12. ... ..	.....	1525 13 2	Land Sales Fund	£86455 11 5	
Balance brought down ... ..	.....	7171 5 11	Stock Fund	£ 1722 17 10	
				£91181 2 4	
Total		100611 15 5			

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1912.

Colonial Chest	£4868 10 6
Crown Agents	£2302 15 5
	£7171 5 11

(Rule 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for 31st December, 1912.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments	Amount estimated, 1912.	Payments to 31st Dec., 1912.	Payments for same period 1911.	More than estimated, 1912.	Less than estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	751 0 0	803 16 8	710 10 11	52 16 8	.....
The Governor	1607 0 0	1898 17 10	1640 5 10	291 17 10	.....
Colonial Secretary	1014 0 0	1081 5 10	871 2 3	67 5 10	.....
Treasury and Customs	1034 0 0	1262 14 10	802 6 5	228 14 10	.....
Audit	32 0 0	24 0 0	23 0 0	.....	8 0 0
Port and Marine	45 0 0	85 2 6	38 15 2	40 2 6	.....
Legal	260 0 0	475 5 6	262 12 0	215 5 6	.....
Police	532 0 0	495 1 7	508 10 0	.....	36 18 5
Prisons	169 0 0	141 5 2	140 8 4	.....	27 14 10
Medical	1157 0 0	1460 12 3	1050 5 6	303 12 3	.....
Education	980 0 0	989 10 5	992 13 11	9 10 5	.....
Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	167 9 10	219 11 10	.....	52 10 2
Transport	400 0 0	832 3 3	475 5 11	432 3 3	.....
Miscellaneous	964 0 0	1286 15 2	1194 11 10	322 15 2	.....
Post Office	3663 0 0	4139 12 7	3775 17 3	476 12 7	.....
Colonial Engineer	2435 0 0	2491 4 7	1844 10 1	56 4 7	.....
Savings Bank	1564 0 0	1692 17 2	1653 14 10	128 17 2	.....
Currency Note Fund	57 0 0	42 15 0	45 10 0	.....	14 5 0
Drawbacks and Refunds	100 0 0	85 1 6	42 18 9	.....	14 18 6
Public Works (Recurrent)	1335 0 0	1416 2 6	1358 17 7	81 2 6	.....
Total	18319 0 0	20871 14 2	17650 8 5	2707 1 1	154 6 11
Public Works (Extraordinary)	6570 0 0	11655 6 0	4810 0 7	5085 6 0	.....
Stock Ordinance	941 0 0	981 8 7	947 3 9	40 8 7	.....
Total	25830 0 0	33508 8 9	23407 12 9	7832 15 8	154 6 11
Investments made ... ..	...	16079 15 1	Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1912.		
Advances made ... ..	...	4115 16 1			
Deposits repaid ... ..	...	29695 15 6			
Remittances made ... ..	...	17212 0 0			
Total ... ..	...	100611 15 5			
			Land Sales Fund £97530 2 5		
			Stock Fund £1548 4 3		
			£99078 6 8		
			Less deficit Ordry Rev. £7369 12 3		
			£91708 14 5		

Distribution of Cash Balances, 31st December, 1912.

	Dr.	Cr.
To amt. Colonial Chest	£5414 3 10	
By " Overdrawn C. A.		£6939 17 0
To " Net Balance	£1525 13 2	
	£6939 17 0	£6939 17 0

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 49.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To amount on 31st December, 1912.						
„ Investments held „ „ ...	169991	6	3			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	982	9	0			
„ Remittances „ „ ...	750	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By amount net cash overdrawn ...					1525	13 : 2
„ Deposits ...					78489	7 : 8
„ Surplus of Assets :— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund ... 1548 : 4 : 3						
Land Sales ... 97530 : 2 : 5						
	99078	6	8			
Less deficit in						
Ordinary Revenue 7369 : 12 : 3					91708	14 : 5
	£	171723	15 : 3	£	171723	15 : 3

* Distribution of Cash Balances.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Treasury Chest	5414	3	10			
By Amount due to Crown Agents				6939	17	0
Do. Net Balance	1525	13	2			
	£6939	17	0	6939	17	0

TREASURY,
22nd February, 1913.
C.S. 94/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 50

Notice.

The Colonial Surgeon, Dr. A. H. B. Pearce, can be consulted at his house at any time, or at the Surgery any day from 2 to 3 p.m., Sundays excluded except in urgent cases.

The Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Dr. W. M. Brown, can be consulted at his house, "The Quarters", from 9 to 10 a.m. and from 1 to 3 p.m. daily, Sundays excepted. All messages either written or by telephone, for Dr. Browne, should be sent to his house.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

8th February, 1913.
M.P. 213/1912.

No. 51.

Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Public Offices will be closed on Good Friday and Easter Monday, the 21st and 24th of March.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

23rd February, 1913.

No. 52.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1913.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
198 Allan, J.P., A. L.	Darwin, E.F.	205 Henricksen, Albert	Teal Inlet, E.F.
199 Allan, David M.	"	251 Jennings, Charles	North Arm, E.F.
202 Allardyce, C.M.G.		238 Johnstone, Stanley W.	Stanley, E.F.
His Excellency W. L.	Stanley, E.F.	184 Lacey, Wilfred D.	do.
197 Anderson, Allan	Salvador, E.F.	193 Langdon, J.P., F. G.	San Carlos, E.F.
226 Andersen, Lorentz	New Island, W.F.	200 Lees David	Stanley, E.F.
253 Atkins, Richard	Stanley, E.F.	177 Lellmann, Victor J.	do.
185 Ball, G. F.	do.	220 Lyse, Charles	Fitzroy, E.F.
249 Barnes, Silvester	do.	222 Kelway, George F.	Stanley, E.F.
186 Bennett, Arthur G.	do.	246 King, Bert	do.
218 Biggs, Albert	Douglas Stn, E.F.	227 Kristensen, Anders	New Island, W.F.
194 Blair, Bishop	Stanley, E.F.	182 McAtasney, W.	Stanley, E. F.
187 Boileau, Louis H.	do.	232 McKensie, Donald	North Arm, E.F.
240 Browne, Dr. M.	do.	233 McMillan, Hugh	Walker Creek, E.F.
231 Cann, Alfred	Beaver Island, W.F.	248 Miller, John	Stanley, E.F.
191 Challen, Gordon L.	Stanley, E.F.	223 Milne, John	Port Louis, F.F.
180 Clarke, James	do.	257 Newing, George L.	Stanley, E. F.
254 Clifton, Richard	do.	190 Pedersen, Jens	do.
208 Clifton, Henry	do.	258 Perry, John	Long Island, E.F.
209 Clifton, William	do.	234 Reive, Andrew	Port Sussex, E.F.
181 Cragie-Halkett, J.P., M	do.	250 Reive, Robert	San Carlos, E.F.
211 Creece, Edwin G.	do.	255 Robson, George	Port Louis, E.F.
259 Crawley, W.	Douglas Stn, E.F.	241 Robson, John	do.
178 Dettleff, Harry	Stanley, E.F.	235 Royle, Geo. G. W.	Stanley, E.F.
212 Dettleff, James	Johnsons Hbr., E.F.	183 Roper, William J.	do.
179 Dettleff, Thomas	Stanley, E.F.	225 Scott, George	New Island, W. F.
221 Dixon, Frederick	do.	237 Searight, Major Forde	Stanley, E.F.
230 Duncan, George	Beaver Is. W.F.	242 Sharp, Robert	San Carlos, E.F.
229 Duncan, Howard	do.	201 Spencer, Ernest	Stanley, E.F.
228 Duncan, James	do.	243 Stewart, David	San Carlos, E.F.
204 Felton, J.P., G. J.	Teal Inlet, E.F.	245 Smith, Adam	do.
252 Felton, Roy	Fitzroy, E.F.	239 Summers, Vincent	Stanley, E.F.
256 Girling, J.P., W. C.	Stanley, E.F.	224 Thanem, T. M. N. Y.	"Columbus"
244 Gleadell, William	San Carlos, E.F.	213 Thomas, Capt. H.	Stanley, E.F.
247 Grandi, Captain	"Antarctica"	188 Thompson, Hon. W. A.	do.
196 Goss, John	Stanley, E.F.	189 Townson, J.P., H. W.	do.
216 Greenshields, J.P., G.	Douglas Stn, E.F.	215 Watson, Duncan	do.
217 Greenshields, Robert	do.	214 Watt, Norman C.	do.
207 Harding, Hugh	Stanley, E.F.	203 Wentenberg, David	"Gaita"
206 Harding, Hon. W. A.	do.	195 Williams, Cyril	Stanley, E.F.
236 Hardy, Albert	do.	210 Williams, John H.	do.
192 Hardy, Leslie	do.	260 Worthy, W. J.	do.
219 Harries, John	Douglas Stn, E.F.		

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 53.

**Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month
of January, 1913.**

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
199	Aldridge, J. G. *	3 Horses.	247	Kelway, J.	2 Yearlings.
215	" Mrs. C. *	1 Horse.	186	Kelway, G.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.
170	Boyer, A.	1 Horse.	254	Lellmann, F. F.	1 Horse.
212	Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	175	Lehan, D.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.
253	Browning, F.	1 Cow.	171	Rummel, E.	1 Horse.
183	" F.	1 Cow.	193	Robson, Mrs.	1 Cow.
180	Clifton, H. Sr.	3 Horses.	194	" M.	1 Horse.
234	" H. Jr.	1 Cow.	209	" Mrs. *	1 Cow.
182	Carey, W.	1 Horse.	196	" J.	1 Horse.
257	Dettleff, R. J.	1 Horse.	227	Smith, G.	1 Horse.
188	Elmer, W.	3 Cows 1 Horse	245	Steel, Mrs.	2 Cows, 1 Ox.
187	Fleuret, A.	3 Horses.	255	" A.	1 Horse.
204	Grierson, J.	1 Horse.	249	Summers, V.	1 Horse.
202	Hardy, A. P.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.	252	Skilling, J.	1 Cow.
195	Halkett, M. C.	1 Horse.	176	Turner, G. I.	1 Horse.
211	Hills, P.	1 Cow.	237	Watson, D. R.	1 Horse.
231	Johnson, R. *	1 Horse.	248	Willis, A.	1 Horse.

* Season Licences.

No. 54.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during September, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	Nil.	N.N.W. 4	12	Nil.	N.N.W. 3	23	Nil.	N. 6
2	Nil.	N. 4	13	Nil.	N.N.W. 5	24	Nil.	S. 2
3	Nil.	N.N.W. 3	14	Nil.	N.W. 3	25	Nil.	N.N.E. 4
4	Nil.	N.N.W. 3	15	Nil.	N.N.W. 4	26	Nil.	N.N.E. 2
5	Nil.	Calm.	16	Nil.	N.N.W. 3	27	Nil.	N.N.E. 3
6	Nil.	N.N.W. 2	17	Nil.	S.E. 2	28	405	N.W. 4
7	Nil.	N.N.W. 3	18	Nil.	S.E. 2	29	331	W. 4
8	1.092	Calm.	19	Nil.	N.W. 1	30	198	N.N.W. 4
9	588	N.W. 2	20	Nil.	N.W. 4	31		
10	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	21	Nil.	N.N.W. 2			
11	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	22	Nil.	N.N.W. 5	Total	2.614	86

Maximum 1.092 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 5.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	— 6
2	— 15
3	— 23
4	— 35
5	— 48
6	— 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
"6" in miles.

No. 55.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1913.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
13 Benney, W. G.	Saunders Is., W.F.	8 Hansen, Charles	Carcass Is., W.F.
12 Benney, Mrs.	do.	9 Hansen, Jason	do.
19 Biggs, Wm.	Roy Cove, „	4 Mcleod, Kenneth	East Fox Bay, „
1 Brown, J. W.	East Fox Bay, „	18 McKay, Geo.	Roy Cove, „
2 Buckworth, M.	do.	5 Morrison, Kenneth	East Fox Bay, „
3 Buckworth, Mrs.	do.	10 Pitaluga, James	Saunders Island, „
15 Clement, H.	Roy Cove, „	14 Shannon, S.	Spring Point, „
16 Fowler, B.	do.	6 Stickney, T.	West Fox Bay, „
11 Gleadell, F.	Saunders Island, „	7 Turner, Dr. H. M. S.	East Fox Bay, „
17 Goodwin, Geo.	Roy Cove, „		

J. W. BROWN.
Deputy Collector of Customs, Fox Bay.

Fox Bay,
6th February. 1913.
M P. 49/1913.

No. 56.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during December, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South. —o— LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet ; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	Nil.	S. W.	12	·03	SSE.	23	·34	SSW. WNW.
2	·04	S. SSE.	13	·01	E. NE.	24	Nil.	WNW. W.
3	·18	SE. E.	14	Nil.	N. WSW.	25	·02	WSW.
4	·13	NNE.	15	Nil.	NE. E. SE.	26	·07	W.
5	·15	N NW.	16	·01	SW. SSE.	27	·01	W.
6	Nil.	WNW. S. SE.	17	Nil.	WNW.	28	Nil.	SSE.
7	·10	NE. NNW. S.	18	·04	WSW. SW.	29	·03	SE.
8	·41	SE.	19	·16	SSW.	30	·01	SE.
9	Nil.	NW. W.	20	·05	SW. W.	31	·01	E. WNW.
10	Nil.	SE.	21	01	WSW.	Total	1·81	
11	Nil.	WSW. NW.	22	Nil.	WNW.			

Maximum ·41 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 57.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Johannes Henrikson, deceased.

Whereas Vincent Arthur H. Biggs has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 30th day of July 1903.

28th February, 1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court

No 58.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during January, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	SW,	12	Nil.	NW, S,	23	·31	N, NW, S,
2	Nil.	SSW, S,	13	Nil.	NW, S,	24	Nil.	S, SSW,
3	Nil.	SSW, S,	14	Nil.	NW,	25	Nil.	SW, NW,
4	·01	SW,	15	Nil.	W, SE, W,	26	Nil.	NW, W,
5	·19	W, SW, S, W,	16	Nil.	NW, N, S,	27	Nil.	NW,
6	·24	W, S, SW,	17	·14	N,	28	Nil.	W, SW,
7	·06	W, S, SW,	18	·09	SSW, NW,	29	·09	NW, SW,
8	·01	SW, W, SW,	19	·08	S, E,	30	Nil.	N, W,
9	Nil.	S, SSW,	20	·07	S,	31	·01	NW,
10	·10	SW, S, SW,	21	·11	S, SSW,	Total	1·75	
11	·19	S, NNE, S,	22	·05	S,			

Maximum ·31 on the 23rd.

Number of days on which rain fell. 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.

Printed and Published by W. J. Worthy at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

APRIL 1st, 1913.

No. 4

No. 59.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 11 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1913".

Given under my hand this twelfth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 12th March, 1913.*

M.P. 112/1913.

No. 60.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

Under the power and authority vested in me by the Live Stock Ordinance, No. VI of 1901, I hereby revoke as from the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, the Proclamation given under my hand on the twenty-eighth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, prohibiting the importation or introduction into the Colony, or any particular port thereof, of any sheep, cattle, horses or other animals from the United Kingdom or the Continent of Europe.

Given under my hand this twelfth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 12th March, 1912.
M.P. 116/1913.*

No. 61.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, Stipendary Magistrate,

to be provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

8th March, 1913.

M.P. 292/11.

No. 62.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MR. JOHN WALSH

to be Deck Hand on the Government Launch "Penguin" and Sanitary Puntman as from the 1st November, 1912.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

8th March, 1912.

M.P. 194/1912.

No 63.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

LEWIS HAROLD BOILEAU, Esquire,

to be Clerk to the Executive and Legislative Councils with effect from the 19th March, 1913.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

19th March, 1913.

M.P. 145/1911

No. 64.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to act temporarily and provisionally as a Commissioner of Currency during the absence from the Colony of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

22nd March, 1913.

M.P. 124/12.

No. 65.

Notice.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that, until the arrival of the Colonial Secretary, His Excellency will perform the duties of the post.

By Command,

L. H. BOILEAU,

Private Secretary.

Government House, Stanley,

6th March, 1913.

M.P. 277/11.

No. 66.

Mineral Samples.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the subjoined despatch with its enclosure from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

12th March, 1913.

M.P. 110/1913.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.

No. 8.

DOWNING STREET,

27th January, 1913.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit to you the papers noted below on the subject of a report on Minerals from the Falkland Islands.

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Date.	Description.
15th January, 1913.	From the Imperial Institute. (In original.)

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE.

(South Kensington, London, S. W.)

Report on Minerals from the Falkland Islands.

by PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S., Director.

Regd. No. 47261.

The three mineral specimens which are the subject of this report were forwarded to the Imperial Institute by the Colonial Office with letter No. 40825/1912 dated 4th January, 1913. It was stated that the specimens were collected in the course of investigations as to the alleged existence of gold bearing quartz on the West Falkland.

The specimens, which were labelled "Exhibit" No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3, respectively, were examined with the following results:

“Exhibit No. 1.” This consists of a few lumps of dark brown earthy material containing organic matter.

“Exhibit No. 2.” This is a grey clay containing rootlets, and fragments of sandstone. The sandy portion consists chiefly of quartz, but various heavy minerals are also present, including a small amount of monazite.

“Exhibit No. 3.” This is a concentrate consisting chiefly of a mixture of zircon and rutile, together with some garnet and quartz. A small amount of monazite is present.

None of the three samples represents material of any commercial value.

15th January, 1913.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

No. 67.

REPORT ON MAGNETIC OBSERVATIONS

taken in the Falkland Islands by the United States Yacht “Carnegie”
of the Carnegie Institute of Washington.

On board the “Carnegie”,

Port Stanley, February 21st, 1913.

The following is a summary of the results of the magnetic observations made by the Yacht “Carnegie” at the monument on Navy Point, February 3rd, 1913. Secondary stations were occupied west of Government House which are not permanently marked since they were used only for the control of the ship instruments. The elements are practically the same as for Navy Point and show no local magnetic disturbance. This is rather unusual and indicates remoteness if not absence of iron, at least, of the magnetic ores.

Declination or variation $10^{\circ} 11'$ east of north.

Dip $45^{\circ} 46'$ (south end down).

Horizontal intensity 0.26496 C.G.S. Unit.

(Signed) William J. Peters.
Master.

No. 68.

1913.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1912.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 31st March, 1913.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1912.

REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for the year was £22,154 14s. 10d. being £2,085 14s. 10d. in excess of the original estimate, and £2,339 14s. 10d. in excess of the revised estimate. The receipts exceeded the estimate under every Head except Division I (Customs) and Division VII (Rents). In the former there was a deficit of £1,434, and in the latter a deficit of £380. As far as the rent roll of the Falklands proper is concerned, it would appear as if low water mark had been passed.

The decrease in receipts from Customs is due to a falling off under wine, malt, spirits and tobacco. The revenue obtained from wine was nearly 50% less than in 1911, while the duty realized from malt was the smallest received since 1898. In the matter of spirits only £1,510 was received, being 21% short of the estimate. It is noteworthy that this is likewise the smallest duty returned under this Head since 1896. Tobacco dues amounted to only £706, or less than 53% of the estimate of £1,500. This is the lowest revenue derived from this source since 1891. Notwithstanding the growth of trade, shipping and population which has taken place of late years, there has been a continued decrease in the import duties on wine, malt, spirits and tobacco; it seems, therefore, doubtful whether the present Customs Staff is sufficient to adequately safeguard the revenue. This question is receiving the careful consideration of the Administration and the Collector of Customs.

EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1912 amounted to £20,872, or £1,283 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Extraordinary Expenditure was £12,637, as against an Extraordinary Revenue of £11,882. The Annual Account which has been laid on the Table shews the estimated and actual Revenue and Expenditure under the various Heads.

4. The Council has already approved the items of over-expenditure referred to in my Minutes, Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 of 1912, and No. 1 of 1913 and I have now to invite Members to pass the 1912 Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1913, and thereby give their sanction to the several sums, amounting in the aggregate to £7,832 15s. 8d., payable for the year 1912.

5. Before submitting the explanation which I usually make on this occasion with regard to the more important items of over-expenditure, I desire to call the attention of the Council to the fact that, during the past year, an extensive programme of public works was carried through, including the erection of a 5 kilowatt wireless installation, and, adjacent to the power house, commodious quarters for the operators. This installation has broken down the isolation of the Colony, materially benefited the Colonists, and been the means of rendering succour at a crisis, which, without its timely assistance, might have resulted in great loss of life. I refer to the wreck of the mail steamer "Oravia". The bulk of the material for the new Town Hall, a large two-storied building, was likewise purchased, stones for the foundations quarried and carted, the necessary excavations made, and the masonry finished. In addition to the above, the King Edward Memorial Hospital and the annex. to be termed the Victoria Cottage Home, were completed, and a substantial slip for the Government launch and sanitary punts constructed. An entirely new metallic circuit telephone system was installed in Stanley, and quarters adequate for the accommodation of the Stipendiary Magistrate at South Georgia and his staff were erected at King Edward Cove.

As you will readily admit, such a programme is unprecedented in the history of the Colony, and great credit is due to the Colonial Engineer, Mr. R. B. Baseley, for the results obtained.

Members will doubtless recollect that, when the question of wireless communication was first considered, this Council was unanimously of opinion that the cost of the installation should be defrayed from the Colony's accumulated assets. which, as shown in the Annual Account, now amount to nearly £100,000. The Secretary of State has been pleased to approve of this procedure.

With regard to the cost of the Town Hall, the same principle holds good, and it is unreasonable to expect the Ordinary Revenue of any single year to meet such a heavy outlay. For the time being, the Secretary of State has given instructions for the Account of the Colony with the Crown Agents to be kept in funds by them, at bank rate varying, on the security of the Land Sales investments. At the end of the current year the financial position can be reconsidered.

I now propose to briefly explain the principal items of over-expenditure, all of which have already been approved by Council. A reference to the detailed statement of expenditure laid on the Table will supply full particulars in each case, and will shew the savings effected under subheads.

6. Division I.—**Pensions, £52 16s. 8d.**—Items 9, 10, 11 and 12. Of this amount £33 4s. 6d. was not drawn by Mr. Hurst in 1911, and the names of Messrs. Fraser and Earl were added to the retired list.

7. Division II.—**The Governor, £291 17s. 10d.**—Items 1, 3, 8, and 10. The Governor's salary was increased by £50 per annum, and an entertainment allowance of £250 per annum was granted.

8. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary, £67 5s. 10d.**—Items 1 and 3. The Colonial Secretary's salary was raised by £100 a year. Additional clerical assistance involved an expenditure of £31.

9. Division IV.—**Treasury and Customs, £228 14s. 10d.**—Items 2, 7, and 12. Part of the salary of the Treasury Clerk was not drawn in 1911; shipping fees (recoverable) exceeded £136; and a Customs Officer had to be appointed for South Georgia at a salary of £150 per annum.

10. Division VI.—**Port & Marine.—£40 2s. 6d.**—Item 4. £35 was spent in the purchase of the "Criccieth Castle" lifeboat which is to be repaired and stationed in Stanley.

11. Division VII.—Legal, £215 5s. 6d.—Items 1, 2, 4, and 5. Part of the salary of the Magistrate at South Georgia for 1911 was not drawn till 1912; this officer likewise received from 1st October an increase of salary at the rate of £50 per annum. The balance includes a sum of £86 in connection with the prosecution of seal poachers; the cost of sending a Magistrate to South Georgia to relieve Mr. Wilson when ill; the salary of the Magistrate at the South Shetlands and Graham's Land for three months; and the expenses of the enquiry into the wreck of the R. M. S. "Oravia".

12. Division X.—Medical, £303 12s. 3d.—Items 10, 12, 13, and 16. The excess of £25 under "Medicines" was occasioned by the importation of serum as a precautionary measure owing to an outbreak of diphtheria and of tetanus. The vote for the maintenance of the Victoria Cottage Home was exceeded by £81, but this sum was recovered from the patients. Two pauper lunatics had to be sent to and maintained in England. The services of a Government Dental Surgeon, Mr. G. W. Royle, were procured for a period of three years, the payment of his salary commencing on 22nd August.

13. Division XIII.—Transport, £432 3s. 3d.—Item 1. Provision had to be made for the passages of an unusually large number of officials and employees.

14. Division XIV.—Miscellaneous, £322 15s. 2d.—Items 1, 2, and 18. The activity in public works materially increased the Crown Agents' expenses. There was likewise a large addition to the usual number of telegrams. £62 was expended under "Interest on Overdrafts", and the transfer of certain Intestate Estates to General Revenue involved a loss of £68.

15. Division XV.—Post Office, £476 12s. 7d.—Items 8 and 10. The new issue of postage stamps necessitated a considerable extra expenditure. £250, part of the mail subsidy due in 1911, was paid in 1912.

16. Division XVI.—Colonial Engineer, £56 4s. 7d.—Items 17, 18, and 21. There was an over-expenditure of £46 and £104 respectively on account of overtime and coal for the launch. This was caused by the erection of the wireless station and the activity in shipping. The forage vote was exceeded by £67 due to the increase in the number of horses, and the rise in price of both hay and oats. Much carting of stone had to be done for the foundations of the Town Hall, and the annual peat requirements of Government are now 100% greater than they were in 1905 apart from the fact that the bogs are much more distant than formerly. There was a considerable saving under the head of Wireless Operators.

17. Division XVII.—Savings Bank, £128 17s. 2d.—Item 2. This was due to the increase in the number of depositors.

18. Division XX.—Public Works Recurrent, £81 3s. 6d.—Items 2 and 3. The cost of the repairs to buildings was under-estimated. The excess on the furniture vote for Government House and Offices of £46 was caused by renovating two rooms at Government House, and procuring some much needed chairs and sofas. The freight to this Colony on such bulky articles as furniture is very high.

19. Division XXI.—Public Works Extraordinary, £5,085 6s. od.—Items 23, 26, 27 to 35.

Item 23. Town Hall. The original estimate was £6,500, but since then freights have gone up considerably, as also the price of local labour. A large part of the material came out in the sailing vessel "Ragnhild", and has been placed in proximity to the site. The total expenditure to 31st December was £5,454, or £1,454 in excess of the amount appropriated when the 1912 Estimates were passed. As already stated ordinary revenue can hardly be expected to at once meet such a heavy charge as this, and it would appear to be preferable, as suggested in my Message to Council of 20th October, 1911, to borrow the needful sum from our financial reserve and establish a sinking fund for the repayment of the principal in ten years time @ 3%. An alternative would be to pay at the end of the present financial year, or when the total cost of the building is definitely ascertained, a moiety of the cost from the Colony's accumulated assets.

It is essential to the development of a Colony which has hitherto been lacking in Public Works that the present progressive policy should be maintained, and if ordinary

revenue is to be debited with a heavy charge of this sort it is impossible to make headway ; it can hardly be regarded as modern finance. The generation of to-day should not be saddled with the entire burden of important and much needed improvements. There are many directions in which expenditure could advantageously be incurred for the benefit of the Colonists. I have merely to mention greater facilities for communicating with the outer world, including a subsidiary wireless station on the West Falkland ; additional coastal lights ; modern lighting ; a fresh water supply to every householder in Stanley instead of the present unsatisfactory method of storing rain water in tank and barrel ; not to speak of the surveying of the little known harbours and shores of our Dependencies where the whaling industry stands in urgent need of reliable charts.

Item 26. Wireless Installation, £1,150 16s. 3d. This has already been referred to in my Message, and the advantages which are derived from the installation call for no further comment on my part. It is hoped that it will be possible hereafter to maintain communication with the station at Punta Arenas, when completed, in daylight as well as at night.

Item 27. Telephone Exchange, £409 10s. 2d. Stanley's new metallic circuit telephone system has come up to expectations, and the facilities afforded for communicating with many of the settlements on the East Falkland are being daily appreciated by the public.

Item 28. King Edward Memorial Hospital, £296 7s. 1d., and Item 29, Victoria Cottage Home, £306 11s. 2d. After King Edward's death, the Colonists decided to shew their attachment to the Throne and person of His late Majesty, and at the same time demonstrate their practical sympathy with his often expressed wish to relieve human suffering, by building a hospital to be termed the King Edward Memorial Hospital. It was apparent, however, that without the Government's assistance no adequate and properly equipped institution of this kind could be erected. Nor would it have been possible without the amalgamation of the Victoria Cottage Home and the King Edward Memorial Hospital to provide a nursing and medical staff for the latter. The Committee approached the Government in the matter, and the Governor in Council expressed his readiness to transfer the Home to a position in such proximity to the Hospital that both institutions might be connected, and worked by the same staff. The Committee offered to hand over the Hospital, on completion, to the Government, provided that it was maintained from public funds. This was agreed to. A contribution of £300 was made by Government towards the erection of the Hospital, and a similar amount voted for the transfer and erection of the Home. In addition, over £2,400 has been raised by public subscription. The building is now complete, and a considerable sum available for installing the heating system, furnishing the wards, and equipping the operating room.

Item 30. Colonial Engineer's Quarters, £81 12s. 1d. Two stone cottages have been converted into a suitable dwelling house for this Officer.

Item 31. Lighthouse Telephone, £370 14s. 4d. The telephone line from Stanley to Cape Pembroke Lighthouse requires renewing throughout. The erecting engineer of the wireless station, which is halfway between Stanley and the Lighthouse, was of opinion that a metallic circuit system would be necessary to connect the station with headquarters. The above sum has been expended in material for such a system between the Telephone Exchange, the Wireless station, and Cape Pembroke Lighthouse.

Item 32. Operators' Quarters, £462 7s. 11d., and Item 33, Furniture, £87 1s. 2d. Quarters have been built and furnished at the wireless station for the operators.

Item 34. Naval Lighter, £100. A large iron lighter was purchased from the Admiralty.

Item 35. Customs Shed, South Georgia, £375 15s. 9d. After the establishment of a Port of Entry at King Edward Cove, it was necessary to provide a Customs Shed, the material for which cost, in London, £375 15s. 9d.

No. 69.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Year ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated. 912.	Amt Received to 31st Dec., 1912	Receipts for same period 1911	More than estimated, 1912	Less than estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1912 ...	.....	7171 5 11	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	5015 0 0	3580 12 7	5788 13 5	.....	1434 7 5
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	280 0 0	515 9 0	551 14 0	235 9 0	.....
Internal Revenue ...	3666 0 0	4549 11 6	4437 18 2	883 11 6	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ...	1049 0 0	1323 2 3	2472 16 9	274 2 3	.....
Interest ...	5410 0 0	5931 7 1	5794 0 8	521 7 1	.....
Post Office ...	1400 0 0	3368 16 1	1500 6 2	968 16 1	.....
Rents ...	3014 0 0	2633 10 1	3324 16 2	.....	380 9 11
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	234 0 0	252 6 3	336 12 9	17 6 3	.....
Total ...	20069 0 0	22154 14 10	24206 18 1	3900 12 2	1814 17 4
Land Sales ...	7765 0 0	11074 11 0	11132 6 8	3309 11 0	.....
Stock Ordinance ...	806 0 0	806 15 0	806 15 0	15 0	.....
Total ...	28640 0 0	34036 0 10	36145 19 9	7210 18 2	1814 17 4
Investments realized ...	.....	5935 16 9	Surplus of Assets :— 1st January, 1912.		
Advances repaid ...	.....	3489 7 3			
Deposits received ...	.....	31639 8 6			
Remittances received by C.A. ...	.....	16814 3 0			
		91914 16 4	Surplus Revenue	£ 3002 13 1	
Net balance overdrawn 31/12/12. ...	.....	1525 13 2	Land Sales Fund	£86455 11 5	
Balance brought down ...	.....	7171 5 11	Stock Fund	£ 1722 17 10	
Total ...	.....	100611 15 5		£91181 2 4	

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1912.

Colonial Chest	£4868 10 6
Crown Agents	£2302 15 5
	£7171 5 11

Treasury, Stanley, 17th February, 1912.

C.S. 94/1913.

(Rule 352 & 396

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
31st December, 1912.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments	Amount estimated, 1912.	Payments to 31st Dec., 1912.	Payments for same period 1911	More than estimated, 1912.	Less than estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	751 0 0	803 16 8	710 10 11	52 16 8	.....
The Governor	1607 0 0	1898 17 10	1640 5 10	291 17 10	.....
Colonial Secretary	1014 0 0	1081 5 10	871 2 3	67 5 10	.....
Treasury and Customs	1034 0 0	1262 14 10	802 6 5	228 14 10	.....
Audit	32 0 0	24 0 0	23 0 0	.....	8 0 0
Port and Marine	45 0 0	85 2 6	38 15 2	40 2 6	.....
Legal	260 0 0	475 5 6	262 12 0	215 5 6	.....
Police	532 0 0	495 1 7	508 10 0	.....	36 18 5
Prisons	169 0 0	141 5 2	140 8 4	.....	27 14 10
Medical	1157 0 0	1460 12 3	1050 5 6	303 12 3	.....
Education	980 0 0	989 10 5	992 13 11	9 10 5	.....
Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	167 9 10	219 11 10	.....	52 10 2
Transport	400 0 0	832 3 3	475 5 11	432 3 3	.....
Miscellaneous	964 0 0	1286 15 2	1194 11 10	322 15 2	.....
Post Office	3663 0 0	4139 12 7	3775 17 3	476 12 7	.....
Colonial Engineer	2435 0 0	2491 4 7	1844 10 1	56 4 7	.....
Savings Bank	1564 0 0	1692 17 2	1653 14 10	128 17 2	.....
Currency Note Fund	57 0 0	42 15 0	45 10 0	.....	14 5 0
Drawbacks and Refunds	100 0 0	85 1 6	42 18 9	.....	14 18 6
Public Works (Recurrent)	1335 0 0	1416 2 6	1358 17 7	81 2 6	.....
Total	18319 0 0	20871 14 2	17650 8 5	2707 1 1	154 6 11
Public Works (Extraordinary)	6570 0 0	11655 6 0	4810 0 7	5085 6 0	.....
Stock Ordinance	941 0 0	981 8 7	947 3 9	40 8 7	.....
Total	25830 0 0	33508 8 9	23407 12 9	7832 15 8	154 6 11
Investments made	.....	16079 15 1	Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1912.		
Advances made	.....	4115 16 1			
Deposits repaid	.....	29695 15 6			
Remittances made	.....	17212 0 0			
Total	.....	100611 15 5			
			Land Sales Fund		
			Stock Fund		
			£97530 2 5		
			£1548 4 3		
			£99078 6 8		
			Less deficit Ord. Rev.		
			£7369 12 3		
			£91708 14 5		

Distribution of Cash Balances, 31st December, 1912.

	Dr.	Cr.
To amt. Colonial Chest	£5414 3 10	
By „ Overdrawn C. A.		£6939 17 0
To „ Net Balance	£1525 13 2	
	£6939 17 0	£6939 17 0

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 70.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1912.

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in Colonial Chest ...	5414 3 10	5414 3 10	Deposits: Savings Bank ...	72118 16 8	78489 7 8
*Investments: Land Sales Fund ...	96836 15 3		Com. of Currency ...	4138 6 10	
Savings Bank „ ...	69016 4 2		Intestate ...	185 14 4	
Currency Investment Fd ...	3750 0 0		Col. Sec: Bills ...	1870 11 5	
„ Depreciation „ ...	388 6 10		„ „ Survey ...	1 12 7	
		169991 6 3	„ „ Lunatics ...	29 8 2	
Bills: In Transit ...	...	750 0 0	Customs Ordinance ...	3 3 1	
			Wrecks Ordinance ...	141 14 7	
Advances:—					6939 17 0
Col. Sec: Admiralty ...	8 15 0		Overdraft with Crown Agents ...	...
„ „ Lighthouse ...	186 2 0				
„ „ Fire Brigade ...	8 8 4		Surplus of Assets:		
„ „ Lunatics ...	12 13 9		Stock Fund £ 1548 4 3		
„ „ Telegrams ...	50 0 0		Land Sales Fund 97530 2 5		
„ „ Coal ...	52 14 11				
„ „ Oil ...	32 5 10				
„ „ Hospital ...	208 1 3				
Officer Commanding Volunteers ...	12 19 2				
Treasurer, Army Pensions ...	11 14 0		Less deficit in		
Personal, to Officers ...	398 14 9	982 9 0	1912 Ordinary Rev. 7369 12 3		
					91708 14 5
Total ...	£	177137 19 1	Total ...	£	177137 19 1

20th March, 1913.

M. P. 91/1913.

* Assumed Market Value:—

Land Sales. £91579 10 9
 Saving Bank. 61564 0 0
 Investment Fund 3408 11 6
 Depreciation „ 362 14 8

£156914 16 11

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1912.

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in reserve	3750 0 0	3750 0 0	NOTES in circulation :—		
			Face value of £5	3015 0 0	
*Investments:—			" " £1	4372 0 0	
Note Fund	(a) 3750 0 0		" " 5/-	113 0 0	7500 0 0
Depreciation Fund	(b) 388 6 10	4138 6 10			
			Surplus of Assets :		
			Depreciation Fund	388 6 10	388 6 10
	£	7888 6 10		£	7888 6 10

Examined and found correct,
W. C. GIRLING,
Auditor.

29th March, 1913.
C.S. 93/07.

* Assumed Market Value:—
(a) £3408/11/6
(b) £362/14/8
£3771/ 6/2

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 72.

Public Health Bye-law No. 4 of 1912.

Bye-law relating to Buildings framed under section 18 of Ordinance No. V of 1894.

Clause No. 2 of the Bye-law framed under Ordinance No. 5 of 1894, published in the "Gazette" of 20th September, 1894, is hereby repealed and the following substituted in lieu thereof :

2. Before the erection of any new building shall be commenced plans of the same shall be submitted to the Board of Health with particulars as to water-closets, earth-closets, ash-pits and cesspools, together with a statement of the proposed drainage, including the drainage of the site on which the building is to be built or rebuilt. Before any alteration contemplated to be made with regard to any of the subjects of which the particulars are as above required shall be commenced, the alteration so proposed must have the sanction of the Board of Health.

Made by the Board of Health this 5th day of September, 1912.

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,
President.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 27th day of March, 1912.

L. H. BOILEAU,
Clerk of the Council.

M.P. 567/1911.

No. 73.

Public Health Bye-law No. 1 of 1913.

Bye-law relating to Buildings framed under section 18 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1894.

Every new stone or brick building to be used as a dwelling house shall be constructed with a damp proof course of durable material, impervious to moisture.

The damp proof course shall be not less than six inches above ground level.

Made by the Board of Health this 8th day of March, 1913.

A. H. B. PEARCE,
President.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 27th day of March, 1913.

L. H. BOILEAU,
Clerk to Executive Council.

NOTE.—A damp proof course may consist of sheet lead, asphalt $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, cement, slates embedded in cement or glazed stoneware perforated longitudinally. A convenient form is a layer of canvas impregnated with asphalt.

M.P. 567/1911.

No. 74.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1913.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(22nd March, 1913.)

An Ordinance

To amend the law with regard to the
preservation of wild animals and birds.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as The Wild Animals and
Birds Protection (Amendment) Ordinance 1913, and shall apply
throughout the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its dependencies,
and shall come into force on such date as the Governor shall appoint
by Proclamation in the Government Gazette.

Short title and
commencement of
Ordinance.

2. The Wild Birds Preservation Ordinance 1908 and the Wild
Animals and Birds (South Georgia) Ordinance 1912 are hereby
repealed.

Repeal.

3. Any person who, after the commencement of this Ordinance,
within the limits of the Colony of the Falkland Islands or its
dependencies,

Offences with regard
to wild animals and
birds mentioned in
Schedule I.

(a) knowingly kills or attempts to kill, or wounds or takes any wild animal or bird specified in the first schedule to this Ordinance : or

(b) uses any lime, trap, net, snare or other instrument for the purpose of killing or taking any such wild animal or bird : or

(c) has in his control or possession or exposes or offers for sale or exports or attempts to export from the Colony or its dependencies any such wild animal or bird, killed or taken after the commencement of this Ordinance, or any part of any such wild animal or bird, so killed or taken,

shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds for every such wild animal or part of an animal and to a penalty not exceeding two pounds for any bird, or part of a bird in respect of which an offence has been committed.

Offences with regard to wild animals or birds mentioned in Schedule II.

4. Any person who, during the period between the first day of October in any year and the last day of February in the following year, both days included (which period is hereinafter called the close season),

(a) knowingly kills or attempts to kill or wounds or takes any wild animal or bird specified in the second schedule to this Ordinance : or

(b) uses any lime, trap, net, snare, or other instrument for the purpose of killing or taking any such wild animal or bird : or

(c) has in his control or possession or exposes or offers for sale or exports or attempts to export any such wild animal or bird or any part of any such wild animal or bird, killed or taken during the close season ;

shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a penalty not exceeding one pound for every wild animal or bird or part of a wild animal or bird in respect of which an offence has been committed.

Burden of proof in certain cases.

5. Whenever in any proceedings under sections 3 or 4 of this Ordinance it is alleged that the wild animal or bird in respect to which or to any part of which the charge is laid was killed or taken without the limits of the Colony and its dependencies or before the commencement of this Ordinance or at a time when such bird might lawfully be killed or taken, the proof of such circumstance shall lie on the person alleging the same.

Power of Governor to grant licences.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in this Ordinance the Governor by writing under his hand may, for such time and subject to such conditions as he thinks fit, authorize any person to kill or take any wild animal or bird, specified in the schedules, and to export such animal or bird.

Power of Stipendiary Magistrate to grant licence.

7. The Stipendiary Magistrate in any dependency may authorize the killing or taking in that dependency of any wild animal or bird specified in the schedules, and the export from that dependency of any such animal or bird.

Power of Governor in Council to alter Schedules.

8. (a) The Governor in Council may from time to time by order published in the Government Gazette declare that the name or names of any wild animal or bird shall be added to or expunged from the list of animals and birds contained in Schedules I and II to this Ordinance and thereupon and while such order remains in force this Ordinance shall be read and shall have effect as if the name of the animal or bird so added had been inserted or as if the

name of the animal or bird so expunged had not been specified in the schedule mentioned in such order.

(b) Such order may apply either to the whole of the Colony and its dependencies or to any part of such whole.

9. (a) The Governor in Council may by Proclamation published in the Government Gazette, vary the close season established by section 4 of this Ordinance or by any such Proclamation with regard to any or all of the wild animals or birds named in the second schedule to this Ordinance, and while any such Proclamation remains in force this Ordinance shall be read subject to the variation made by such Proclamation.

Power of Governor in Council to vary the close season.

(b) Such Proclamation may apply either to the whole of the Colony and its dependencies or to any part of such whole.

10. Every offence under this Ordinance may be prosecuted before a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Prosecution of offences.

11. Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect any penalty incurred in respect of any offence committed against either of the Ordinances hereby repealed or any investigation or legal proceeding in respect of any such offence, but any such investigation or legal proceeding may be instituted, continued or enforced and any such penalty may be imposed as if this Ordinance had not been passed.

Penalties incurred or proceedings taken under the repealed Ordinances not affected.

Passed the Legislative Council this 14th day of March. 1913.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 22nd day of March, 1913.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Clerk of the Council.

Schedule I.

Reindeer.	Scoresby's Gull (<i>Larus Scoresbyi</i>).
Kelp Goose (<i>Bernicla antarctica</i>).	Kelp Pigeon (<i>Chionis alba</i>).
Thrush (<i>Turdus falklandicus</i>).	Red-breasted Starling (<i>Trupialis falklandicus</i>).
Wren (<i>Troglodytes Cobbi</i>).	Cinclodes (<i>Cinclodes antarcticus</i>).

Schedule II.

Blacknecked Swan.	White or Coscoroba Swan.
Widgeon.	Pintail Duck.
Grey Duck.	Mallard (<i>Anas boschas</i>).
Teal.	Grebe.
Giant Petrel.	Snipe.
Double-ringed Plover (<i>Ægialitis falklandicus</i>).	King-Shag (<i>Phalacrocorax alriceps</i>).

No. 75.

Post Office Notice.

Intimation has been received from the Postmaster General, London, that Money Orders may in future be advised to the Money Order Department, London, for payment of persons residing in any place in the Argentine Republic and Uruguay.

Money Orders for the Argentine are now advised to that country direct from the United Kingdom and not through Belgium, and consequently "through" Orders advised to the United Kingdom for payment in the Argentine are subject to no reductions other than those made by the Money Order Department, London, for its intermediary services, viz. 3d. for each £5 or fraction of £5.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

POST OFFICE, STANLEY,
March 11th, 1913.

No. 76.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,
during October, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South. Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	Nil.	N.W. 3	12	Nil.	N.W. 2	23	1·017	N.N.W. 2
2	·206	N.E. 3	13	Nil.	N.W. 2	24	Nil.	N.W. 2
3	·518	N.W. 3	14	Nil.	Calm.	25	Nil.	N.W. 1
4	Nil.	N.W. 3	15	Nil.	N. 1	26	Nil.	N.W. 1
5	·105	N.W. 2	16	Nil.	N. 1	27	Nil.	Calm.
6	Nil.	N.W. 5	17	Nil.	N.W. 4	28	Nil.	N.W. 1
7	Nil.	N.W. 3	18	·245	S. 2	29	Nil.	N.W. 2
8	·018	N.W. 4	19	Nil.	N. 4	30	·226	S.E. 3
9	Nil.	N.W. 4	20	Nil.	N. 3	31	·156	N. 1
10	Nil.	S.W. 5	21	Nil.	N. 1			
11	Nil.	N.W. 4	22	Nil.	N.N.W. 2	Total	2·554	74

Maximum 1·017 on the 23rd. Number of days on which rain fell, 8.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
"6" in miles.

No. 77.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during January, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South. —o— LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·01	SSE.	12	Nil.	SSW. W.	23	·12	wnw. w. wsw.
2	Nil.	S. SSE.	13	Nil.	WNW.	24	Nil.	SSW. W.
3	Nil.	SSE.	14	Nil.	SW. WSW.	25	Nil.	WNW. W.
4	Nil.	W. WNW.	15	Nil.	SW. NE. N.	26	Nil.	WSW.
5	·32	WNW.	16	Nil.	SSW.	27	Nil.	W. WNW.
6	·02	WSW. SW.	17	·27	NW. WSW. S.	28	·28	WNW.
7	·01	SSW.	18	·08	WNW.	29	·14	W.
8	·02	SW.	19	·12	N.	30	Nil.	SW. WSW.
9	Nil.	WSW.	20	·09	SSW. S. SSE.	31	·01	N.
10	·10	SSW. SW.	21	11	S.	Total	1·76	
11	·06	WSW.	22	Nil.	S.			

Maximum ·32 on the 5th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 78

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during February, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	W, NW, N,	12	·06	W, WNW,	23	·47	NW, N,
2	Nil.	NW,	13	Nil.	WNW, WSW,	24	·04	SSW, S,
3	·01	WNW, W,	14	·04	WNW,	25	·06	SSW,
4	·01	WNW,	15	Nil.	NW, W,	26	·47	WNW, NW, NNE,
5	·01	WNW,	16	·02	NW, WNW,	27	·02	WNW, S,
6	Nil.	WNW,	17	Nil.	NW, W,	28	Nil.	S, NE.
7	·21	W,NW,SW,NW	18	·06	W, WSW, N,	29		
8	Nil.	N, WNW, W,	19	Nil.	W,	30		
9	·05	WNW, SW,	20	·01	N, NW,	31		
10	Nil.	SW, W,	21	Nil.	W, SW,			
11	·21	WNW, W,	22	Nil.	NW, E,	Total	1·75	

Maximum ·47 on the 23rd & 26th. — Number of days on which rain fell. 16.

* Amount measured, each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

MAY 1st, 1913.

No. 5

No. 79.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Tuesday the 3rd June, at 11 a.m.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

25th April, 1913.

M.P. 199/1911.

No. 80.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Tuesday, the 3rd June, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

25th April, 1913.

M.P. 201/11.

No. 81.

A Summary of the Annual Medical Report for the District of West Falkland, 1912.

I. VITAL STATISTICS.

According to the Official Report of the Census of 1911, West Falkland including New Island has 664 inhabitants, and West Falkland alone 553. The proportion of the sexes is:—

1. Including New Island 475 Males and 189 Females.
2. Excluding „ „ 369 „ and 184 „

Respecting the Colony as a whole, the report states that there is an increase of 60·33%, as compared with 7·8% for the previous Decenium. This large increase has been brought about by the Whale Fishing industry. The Birth and Death Rates of West Falkland with New Island are 13·55 and 7·55 per 1000 respectively. The same Rates for West Falkland alone (there were no births on New Island) were 16·27 and 9·41 per 1000 respectively. The Birth Rate for West Falkland will always appear low in comparison with other communities as long as the present industrial conditions obtain, for the majority of employees are single men living in Cook Houses and the married population is disproportionately small.

II. METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS.

It would be unwise at present to make an *ex cathedra* statement respecting the precise nature of the influence exerted by the Meteorological Conditions.

Systematic observations were only commenced in 1912, and several years accumulated data are required before the influences drawn therefrom can be of value. The following factors are however readily observed:—

- i. Marked fall of the barometer appears to be closely followed by a rise in illness.
- ii. The barometer maintained the highest mean level during the second and third quarters of the year, and during these quarters the sickness incidence was practically nil.
- iii. Baromic oscillation was followed by a greater rise in sickness in the two Summer than in the two Winter Quarters.

III. REMARKS ON THE NOSOLOGICAL RETURNS.

Certain features are worthy of notice. viz:—

- i. Entire absence of all forms of Tuberculosis.
- ii. „ „ „ Malignant disease (cancer).
- iii. „ „ „ Rheumatic Fever and its sequelæ.
- iv. „ „ „ Infectious disease.
- v. The prevalence of disorders of the Digestive apparatus.

The freedom from serious disease has been frequently mentioned in previous reports, and though the same is true of the year 1912, there has been a larger number of cases under treatment among which accidents have occupied a prominent place.

Affections of the Digestive system, always well to the fore, reach a total of 67, of which number the Dental Apparatus is responsible for no fewer than 50. These figures by no means represent the total number of sufferers, and I venture the suggestion unsupported by statistics, that few communities probably exhibit more wide-spread oral sepsis.

In West Falkland joint changes are seen with considerable frequency in comparatively young subjects nearly every case being associated with oral sepsis. The joints principally affected are those of the fingers.

Boils (Furunculosis) still exist in West Falkland though on the whole they are less prevalent. Many of these cases recover without calling in Medical help.

IV. GENERAL SANITARY CONDITION OF THE DISTRICT.

DWELLINGS. In the majority of cases inhabited houses are well built, give adequate accommodation and are maintained in repair. A few notable exceptions however are badly kept or so small as to readily give rise to over-crowding, especially at certain times of the year.

A list has been compiled of houses where "Nuisances" exist within the meaning of the Public Health Ordinance, and notices will be served to secure their abatement.

It is recommended that a fit and proper person be appointed as Inspector of inhabited Dwellings, and that he make a periodic round and report to the Board of Health.

Such duties could be performed by an existing official.

WATER. Close attention has been paid to the water used for drinking purposes, and a number of specimens have been subjected to chemical and bacteriological examination. The results show that more of these waters are polluted than might be supposed.

Food. Little can be added to what has been said in previous reports on this subject, but attention must once more be called to the fact that animals intended for consumption as food must not be slaughtered after having been driven from a distance, without a period of rest being allowed to intervene. Meat-houses should be fly-tight, and it may be pointed out that if a carcass be "quartered" directly it is cold, all kidney fat removed, and then hung up in a stream of air, there is far less likelihood of it becoming "fly-blown". Fly-blown meat should never be eaten under any circumstances, and a carcass so affected ought to be destroyed. It is a filthy and dangerous practice to cut off the affected part, and then eat the part adjoining.

V. VACCINATIONS.

During the year five vaccinations have been performed. The condition of the population, as far as the protection from small-pox afforded by vaccination is concerned, is in my opinion doubtful. There are at present not more than five unvaccinated infants, but it is not possible to say with accuracy whether there are any unvaccinated adults or if so how many. The immunity of native born inhabitants with regard to small-pox, as to other infectious diseases is in many respects an unknown quantity on account of the personal equation.

Re-vaccination is rarely sought voluntarily and as a matter of opinion, I should say that the immunity, at any rate among adults, is low in degree.

H. M. STANLEY TURNER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Assistant Colonial Surgeon.

Fox Bay,

January 22nd, 1913.

Return of Diseases in the West Falkland Islands during the Year 1912.

Diseases of Nervous and Central Nervous systems	17.	Diseases of the Circulatory system	18.
" " Respiratory system	9.	" " " Alimentary system	67.
" " Skin	15.	" " " Ear	6.
" " Naso-pharyngeal	44.	" " " Venereal	4.
" " Organs of Locomotion	1.	" " " Urinary system	2.
Zymotic Diseases	8.	" " " Generative System	2.

Surgical Operations.

1. Athrectomy	1.
2. Operation for retained Placenta	1.
3. Curettage of Uterus	4.
4. Inferior Turbinectomy	1.
5. Opening Abscess	4.

Grand Total 204.

No. 82.

Chief Stock Inspector's Annual Report for 1912.

STOCK DEPARTMENT,

STANLEY, 5th April, 1913.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report for the year ended 31st December, 1912.

SHEEP.

The year from the stock-owner's point of view has been most satisfactory and prosperous, and the health and condition of stock generally was good. More wool was produced than during 1911, and the price of all exports from the farms continued high. On most stations the lambing was not so good as last year. The lambing percentage for all stations of the Colony was 67%, while in 1911 it was slightly over 72%. In each case the percentage has been made on the dipping tally, 7% being allowed for loss between lamb marking and that period. The lambs were of a very even type in most localities and it is evident that the quality and stamina are improving each year.

2. Careful attention is being paid to the selection of rams and culling is deeper, with the result that on a great many stations the flocks present a very good appearance; the sheep are young, well framed and healthy, truer to their breed and clip well over eight pounds per fleece. There are some farms, however, content to breed year after year from old sheep carrying neither flesh nor wool, with the result that their increase is low, clip light, and death rate high.

3. Scrofula is much less in evidence than heretofore; this is due to the fact that all affected sheep are slaughtered, which is undoubtedly the most satisfactory manner of stamping out the disease. There are a few stations on the East Falkland still troubled with lice and some discontent exists among the farmers with regard to their boundary fences, which in many places are certainly not sheep-proof. Farmers to whom this might apply should refer to the Live Stock Ordinance, No. 1 of 1907, section 5, which provides a heavy penalty for persons allowing infected sheep to stray. If some farmers considered to what extent the health of their flocks was improved by keeping them free from external parasites they would be more careful over their dipping, gathering, and fences. Farms troubled with lice would be well-advised to dip with one of the many well-known arsenical dips, in preference to the non-poisonous preparations, which, for this parasite, are often not to be depended upon. It is satisfactory to see the trouble which some farmers are taking to rid their young stock of ticks by dipping their lambs twice. This practice is becoming more common yearly and cannot be too strongly recommended.

4. There was an abundance of grass in the early autumn, with more seed than had been seen for years. At this period the stock looked particularly well.

5. The death rate was slightly less than in the previous year, being 10.42% as compared with 10.86% in 1911. It is gratifying to note that at one station, where the mortality from Malignant Œdema after lamb marking used to be excessive, the death rate was reduced about 40%. The rate of mortality throughout the Colony varies considerably; on some stations it is as low as 5%, while on others it is three times as high. I am satisfied that by judicious ditching, draining, and shepherding, the rate of mortality, which is at present about one sixth of the total increase, could be considerably diminished.

6. The demand for sheep of good weight is steadily increasing, both for the canneries in the Colony and for export. I venture to predict that, in a year or two, sheep will be almost double their present value.

7. Owing to numerous outbreaks of foot and mouth disease in Great Britain and Ireland it was found necessary, in order to safeguard the Colony against infection, to

prohibit the importation of stock from those Countries. The embargo on cattle, sheep and hay from South American ports is still maintained. During 1912 one farmer imported three rams contrary to the Regulations. A fine was imposed and the stock were slaughtered.

8. As will be seen from the Comparative Table attached, the import of rams decreased slightly in 1912, owing to the prohibition already mentioned, but the number of sheep exported exceeded that of the previous year by 3,000. More stud stock would certainly have been introduced had the Colonial ports been open to shipment from England. Sixteen Romney Marsh Rams were saved from the wreck of the "Oravia", but of eleven consigned to this Colony seven were unfortunately drowned. A number of those saved were in a very low state of health when landed.

HORSES.

9. Horses have been very free from illness of a serious nature. The disease associated with a swelling of the head between the eyes, which is caused by a minute organism found in swamps and stagnant ditches, is becoming less in evidence every year. Many of these cases in which the swelling appears low on the forehead recover naturally if the animal is rested and put on good pasture; on the other hand, when the head is affected above the level of the eyes, which is less often the case, death frequently results from inflammation of the brain.

10. There is a good demand for useful horses, especially for animals suitable for cart work. The foaling percentage was 66%, or 10% higher than in the previous year. The quality of some of the stallions imported during the last few years leaves much to be desired, and the Falklands breed will not thereby be materially benefited. The number of horses in the Colony shews an increase of 111 over that of 1911.

CATTLE.

11. The number of cattle has been reduced by 323. Several samples of milk taken from cows suffering from mastitis were examined microscopically, but in only a small percentage of cases was there any trace of the tubercle bacillus to be found. Arrangements have been made to apply the tuberculin test to 40 or 50 cows on the East Falkland, the result of which will be published hereafter.

CULTIVATION.

12. Last year, probably for the first time, hay grown in the Falklands was sold in Stanley and there is every prospect that in the near future enough will be grown to supply the needs of the Colony. This is in many ways very desirable. The price to the buyer will probably be less, while the quality will be equal to that imported, and the risk of introducing disease in hay from infected countries will thereby be considerably reduced. Many farmers are now growing hay on a small scale, but in a few cases the cutting of it has been left too long so that much of the nutriment is lost.

CANNING.

13. This new enterprise has proved to be quite a success. The prices obtained for canned goods were higher than in 1911, and the meat found a ready and satisfactory market in Great Britain. The report from the buyers was very favourable and it is hoped that this new industry, which should be welcomed by stock owners, will be supported by them and continue to advance in the right direction.

GEESE.

14. The Ordinance providing for the diminution of Geese terminated at the close of the year. During the five years that this Ordinance has been in force approximately 500,000 geese beaks have been paid for at the rate of ten shillings per hundred.

The purchase of the beaks of turkey buzzards, carranchos and rooks is still being continued.

I have, etc.,

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.

Chief Inspector of Stock.

Stock and Produce Return.

Comparative Table.

	1912.	1911.
Rams	9,130	9,284
Wethers	215,463	200,749
Breeding Ewes	267,065	259,440
Other Ewes	63,254	68,005
Lambs, Male	72,440	73,653
Lambs, Female	84,015	85,275
Total number, Lambs	156,455	158,928
Total number, Sheep	711,367	706,170
Boiled down	18,591	42,924
Canned	27,696	22,410
Sold	13,137	8,895
Horses and Mares	2,996	2,846
Brood Mares	389	438
Foals	257	245
Stallions	23	25
Total number, Horses	3,665	3,554
Cattle	7,529	7,859
Imports.		
Horses	155	213
Rams	19	27
Exports.		
Sheep	3,450	255
Wool	Bales. 8,517	8,169
Skins	„ 1,556	1,278
Tallow	Casks 861	907

No. 83.

Report on Sample of Peat Ashes.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the subjoined despatch with its enclosure from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

12th April, 1913.

M.P. 146/1913.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.

No. 17.

DOWNING STREET,

4th March, 1913.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit to you the papers noted below on the subject of a report on the sample of peat ashes sent home from the Falkland Islands.

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Description.

From the Imperial Institute.
(In original.)

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE.

Result of the Examination of Peat Ashes from the Falkland Islands.

28th February, 1913.

Imperial Institute No.	46880
Reference	Letter No. 37046/1912 dated 5th December, 1912, from the Colonial Office.
Number and quantity	"Peat Ashes obtained on Westpoint Island, West Falkland". Weight, about $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.
RESULTS OF EXAMINATION.	
1. Mineralogical	A sample of light grey ash.

2. Chemical

Only the portion of the ash soluble in water, which amounted to 22.36 per cent of the total weight, would possess any economic value. The principal constituents of this portion of the ash were as follows, the percentages being expressed on the total ash:

Sodium sulphate	Na ₂ SO ₄	19.92
Sodium chloride	NaCl	0.84
Potassium chloride	KCl	0.40

Commercial valuation
and remarks

This material is of no commercial value. The quantity of potassium salt which it contains is too small to be worth recovering, and the large amount of sodium sulphate present would prove harmful to vegetation if the ash were applied to the soil.

No. 84.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To amount on 31st January, 1913.						
„ Investments held „ „ „	171375	14	3			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „	1018	8	3			
„ Remittances „ „ „	2038	12	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By amount net cash overdrawn „ „ „					1345	14 : 10
„ Deposits „ „ „					79486	1 : 10
„ Surplus of Assets:— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund „ 1547 : 14 : 3						
Land Sales „ 98935 : 14 : 11						
	100483	9	2			
Less deficit in						
Ordinary Revenue 6882 : 11 : 4					93600	17 : 10
	£ 174432	14	6	£ 174432	14	6

* Distribution of Cash Balances.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Treasury Chest	6466	11	7			
By Amount due to Crown Agents				7812	6	5
To „ Net Balance	1345	14	10			
	£7812	6	5	7812	6	5

TREASURY,
2nd April, 1913.
C.S. 156/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 85.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that Saturday, the 24th May, being Empire Day, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

30th April, 1913.

M.P. 201/11.

No. 86.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

ASSETS.	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To amount on 28th February, 1913						
„ Investments held „ „	174727	11	6			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	894	11	1			
„ Remittances „ „	376	2	9			
LIABILITIES.						
By amount net cash overdrawn *				1225	3	5
„ Deposits „ „				78139	9	4
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund „ „	1547	4	3			
Land Sales „ „	102287	12	2			
	103834	16	5			
Less excess of Expenditure over Revenue	7201	3	10	96633	12	
	£			175998	5	4
				£175998	5	4

* Distribution of Cash Balances.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Treasury Chest	5953	19	9			
By Amount due to Crown Agents				7179	3	2
To „ Net Balance	1225	3	5			
	£7179	3	2	£7179	3	2

TREASURY, Stanley.

11th April, 1913.

C.S. 156/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 87.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Quarter ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	One Quarter of estimate, 1913.	Amt Received to 31st Mar., 1913.	Receipts for same period 1912	More than $\frac{1}{4}$ estimated, 1913.	Less than $\frac{1}{4}$ estimated, 1913.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c.	1978 15 0	4233 12 1	850 12 3	2254 17 1	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues	101 5 0	232 16 0	135 4 0	131 11 0	.....
Internal Revenue	916 10 0	1599 16 11	968 13 4	683 6 11	.....
Fees of Court, &c.	246 0 0	233 10 0	254 16 4	.....	12 10 0
Interest	1500 0 0	799 14 3	764 12 5	.....	700 5 9
Post Office	425 15 0	906 18 2	519 8 5	481 3 2	.....
Rents	711 10 0	1022 0 0	678 0 0	310 10 0	.....
Miscellaneous Receipts	32 10 0	47 2 4	49 9 11	14 12 4	.....
 Total	 5912 5 0	 9075 9 9	 4310 16 8	 3876 0 6	 712 15 9
Land Sales	2058 10 0	4759 16 7	5050 19 1	2701 6 7	.....
Stock Ordinance	201 10 0	.....	.....	.....	201 10 0
 Total	 8172 5 0	 13835 6 4	 9361 15 9	 6577 7 1	 914 5 9
Investments realized ... ..	.....	.....	Surplus of Assets :— 1st January, 1913.		
Advances repaid ... ..	.....	488 18 11			
Deposits received ... ..	.....	6173 14 11			
Remittances received by C.A. ... ..	.....	4412 9 3			
		24910 9 5			
Net Credit balance 31/3/13. ... ..	.....	263 4 8			
 Total ... ..	.....	25173 14 1			
			Land Sales Fund £97530 2 5		
			Stock Fund £ 1548 4 3		
			£99078 6 8		
			Less Deficit £7369 12 3		
			£91708 14 5		

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1913.

	Dr.	Cr.
Colonial Chest	£5414 3 10	
Due to Crown Agents		£6939 17 0
Net Balance	£1525 13 2	
	£6939 17 0	£6939 17 0

No. 88.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1913.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(1st April, 1913.)

An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1912.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Additional Expenditure
of £7832 15s. 8d.
legalised for service
of 1912.

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to seven thousand eight hundred and thirty two pounds fifteen shillings and eight pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1912, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 6 of 1912.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the 1912 Supplementary Short title.
Appropriation Ordinance, 1913.

Passed the Legislative Council this 31st day of March, 1913.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal
of the Colony this 1st day of April, 1913.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Division.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
I.	Pensions	52	16	8
II.	Governor	291	17	10
III.	Colonial Secretary	67	5	10
IV.	Treasury and Customs	228	14	10
VI.	Port & Marine	40	2	6
VII.	Legal	215	5	6
X.	Medical	303	12	3
XI.	Education	9	10	5
XIII.	Transport	432	3	3
XIV.	Miscellaneous	322	15	2
XV.	Post Office	476	12	7
XVI.	Colonial Engineer	56	4	7
XVII.	Savings Bank	128	17	2
XX.	Works Recurrent	81	2	6
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	2707	1	1
XXI.	Public Works Extraordinary	5085	6	0
XXII.	Stock Ordinance	40	8	7
	Total	£ 7832	15	8

No. 89.

(Seal)

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1913.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, EsQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(8th April, 1913.)

An Ordinance

To give effect to the measures decided upon in the International Opium Convention signed at The Hague on the 23rd day of January, 1912, and to regulate the importation into and the storage and disposal of Opium, Morphine, Cocaine and similar drugs in the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

Whereas the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands hath agreed to be bound by the International Opium Convention signed at The Hague on the 23rd of January, 1912:

And whereas it is expedient to regulate the Importation and the Storage and Disposal of Opium, Morphine, Cocaine and similar drugs;

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Opium Ordinance, 1913".

2. In this Ordinance the term—

Signification of terms

“Raw opium” means the spontaneously coagulated juice obtained from the capsules of the “*papaver somniferum*” which has only been submitted to the necessary manipulations for packing and transport.

“Prepared opium” means the product of raw opium, obtained by a series of special operations, especially by dissolving, boiling, roasting, and fermentation, designed to transform it into an extract suitable for consumption; and includes dross and all other residues remaining when opium has been smoked.

“Medicinal opium” means raw opium which has been heated to 60° centigrade and contains not less than 10% of morphine, whether or not it be powdered or granulated or mixed with indifferent materials.

“Morphine” means the principal alkaloid of opium, having the chemical formula $C_{17}H_{19}NO_3$.

“Heroin” means the diacetyl morphine, having the formula $C_{21}H_{23}NO_5$.

“Cocaine” means the principal alkaloid of the leaves of *Erythroxylon Coca*, having the formula $C_{17}H_{21}NO_4$.

“Similar drugs” include—

(a) all preparations whether officinal or non-officinal as well as the so-called anti-opium remedies, which contain more than 0·2% of morphine, or more than 0·1% of cocaine.

(b) heroine, its salts and preparations containing more than 0·1% of heroine.

(c) all new derivatives of morphine, of cocaine, or of their respective salts, and every other alkaloid of opium which has been demonstrated by scientific research to be liable to similar abuse and in its abuse productive of like ill-effects.

“Opium” when used without any qualifying epithet, shall be taken to include “Raw opium” “Medicinal opium” “Morphine,” “Heroin,” “Cocaine,” and “Similar drugs.”

“Store” means any place appointed by the Governor for the storage of opium on its arrival at any port in the Colony.

3. It shall not be lawful to cultivate in this Colony the Opium Poppy (*papaver somniferum*).

Cultivation of Opium Poppy prohibited.

4. It shall not be lawful to import into the Colony any prepared opium.

Importation of prepared opium unlawful.

5. All opium imported into the Colony shall be deposited, at the cost, risk, and peril of the person or persons importing the same, in such store as shall be appointed by the Governor for that purpose.

Opium to be deposited in store.

6. No opium shall be delivered or withdrawn from a store except on the written authority of the Colonial Surgeon or Medical Officer authorised by him as hereinafter provided.

Opium withdrawn on Colonial Surgeon's authority.

7. The Colonial Surgeon may authorise in writing any Medical Officer at any port in the Colony to sign the authority required by this Ordinance for the withdrawal of opium.

Colonial Surgeon may delegate authority.

8. It shall not be lawful to authorise any withdrawal of opium from a store except to registered Medical Practitioners and Dentists and to licensed Druggists.

Withdrawals only by Registered Medical Practitioners, etc.

9. Where any opium imported into the Colony is, without the proper authority, found in the possession of any person or kept in a place other than a store such person or the occupier of such place,

Opium not to be kept in a place other than a store without authority.

unless he can prove that the same was deposited there without his knowledge or consent, and also the owner of, or other person guilty of keeping the opium, shall be guilty of an offence

Penalty for
contravention.

10. Any person contravening the provisions of any of the preceding sections shall, on summary conviction before a Magistrate be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for any period not exceeding twelve months, and the Magistrate may order any prepared opium, or opium unlawfully imported or withdrawn from the store, to be forfeited to His Majesty.

Search warrant.

11. It shall be lawful for a Magistrate, if satisfied by information on oath that any opium, or prepared opium is being unlawfully kept, conveyed, landed or sold in contravention of this Ordinance at any place, whether a building or not, or in any ship, not being or having the status of a ship of war, or vehicle, to grant a warrant to enter at any time, and if needs be by force, on Sundays as well as on any other days, the place, ship, or vehicle named in such warrant, and every part thereof, and to examine the same, and to search for any opium or prepared opium unlawfully kept therein, and to demand from the owner or occupier thereof the production of the authority for being in possession of the same.

Seizure of prepared
opium or opium.

When the officer or other person executing such warrant has reasonable cause to believe that any prepared opium or opium found by him in any such place, ship or vehicle, is being kept, conveyed, landed or sold in contravention of this Ordinance, he may seize and detain the same until the Magistrate has decided whether the same is liable to be forfeited or not.

Procedure.

Proceedings in a Magistrate's Court shall be commenced as soon as possible after the seizure.

Protection of officers
from actions.

12. Any person acting under the aforementioned warrant shall not be liable to any suit for seizing or detaining any prepared opium or opium.

Accomplices.

13. Whoever attempts to commit or aids or abets in the commission of any offence against this Ordinance may be dealt with in the same way, and shall be liable in the same penalty, as if he were charged with the actual offence.

Governor in Council
may make rules.

14. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to make such rules as he may consider expedient for the regulation of the importation, landing, storage, withdrawal or conveyance of any opium imported into this Colony and any person contravening the same shall, on summary conviction before a Magistrate, be liable for every offence to a penalty not exceeding five pounds, or to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a period not exceeding one month.

Recovery of penalties.

15. All penalties incurred under this Ordinance may be recovered before a Magistrate, for which purpose every Magistrate shall have jurisdiction to the extent of the said penalties.

Date of commencement
of Ordinance.

16. This Ordinance shall not come into force until such date as the Governor may fix by Proclamation after His Majesty's non-disallowance thereof has been communicated to him.

Passed the Legislative Council this 31st day of March, 1913.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 8th day of April, 1913.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

Clerk of the Council.

Notice.

Live Stock Ordinance 1901, No. 6.

The attention of Farmers and Managers is drawn to Section 13 of the above Ordinance, which requires that all "Annual Returns" shall be sent in on or before May 31st. Forms may be had on application.

April 26th, 1913.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.
Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 91.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA.

during November, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·175	N. 1	12	·197	N.W. 3	23	·276	S.S.E. 4
2	Nil.	Calm.	13	Nil.	N.W. 2	24	·046	WNW. 4
3	Nil.	N.W. 1	14	1·852	N.W. 2	25	Nil.	N. 4
4	·296	N.W. 8	15	Nil.	W. 2	26	·206	S.S.E. 3
5	·425	N.W. 3	16	Nil.	N.W. 1	27	·202	N.W. 4
6	Nil.	N.W. 2	17	Nil.	W. 2	28	·011	W. 5
7	1·657	E. 1	18	Nil.	E. 1	29	·253	N.W. 4
8	·148	W. 2	19	Nil.	S.E. 2	30	·031	N.W. 3
9	Nil.	N.W. 3	20	Nil.	S.E. 2	31		
10	Nil.	N.W. 2	21	Nil.	W. 4			
11	·386	N.W. 2	22	Nil.	W. 4	Total	6·161	

Maximum 1·825 on the 14th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 15.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
"6" in miles.

No. 92.

**Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month
of March, 1913.**

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
312	Barnes, L. T.	1 Horse.	318	Hills, P.	2 Cows.
300	Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	299	Kelway, G.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.
297	Browning, F.	1 Cow.	321	Kelway, J. G.	2 Yearlings.
316	Carey, W.	1 Horse.	322	Kirwan, S. *	1 Cow.
303	Clifton, H. Sr.	3 Horses.	304	Lehan, D.	3 Horses, 1 Cow.
310	" H. Jr.	1 Cow.	319	McGill, W.	2 Horses.
320	Countts, Mr.	1 Horse.	296	Robson, Mrs.	1 Cow.
301	Dettleff, R. J.	1 Horse.	324	" G.	1 Horse.
308	Elmer, W.	4 Cows 1 Horse.	306	Rummel, E.	1 Horse.
298	Fleuret, A.	3 Horses.	309	Skilling, J.	1 Cow.
305	Gilchrist, A.	3 Horses.	317	Smith, G.	2 Horses.
302	Grierson, J.	1 Horse.	313	Soutar, Mrs.	1 Horse.
315	Halkett, M. C.	2 Horses.	319	Steel, Mrs.	3 Cows.
311	Hardy, A. P.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.	307	Watson, D. R.	3 Horses.
323	" Mrs.	1 Horse.			

* Season Licences.

No. 93.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South. —o— LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet ; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	Nil.	S. WSW.	12	·01	SW. WSW.	23	·06	NW. NNW.
2	Nil.	W. WNW.	13	·06	WSW.	24	Nil.	WSW.
3	Nil.	WNW. WSW.	14	Nil.	WSW. W.	25	Nil.	WSW. W.
4	Nil.	W.	15	Nil.	W. WNW.	26	·31	NW. N.E. NW.
5	·26	WNW. N.	16	Nil.	WNW. W.	27	01	W. WSW. SW.
6	·01	WNW.	17	·01	WSW. W.	28	Nil.	WNW.
7	·18	WNW.	18	·01	WNW.	29		
8	·01	WNW. W.	19	·01	WSW. W.	30		
9	Nil.	WSW. SW.	20	Nil.	WNW.	31		
10	Nil.	SW.	21	Nil.	WSW. SW.	Total	1·02	
11	·08	W.	22	Nil.	SW. W.			

Maximum ·31 on the 26th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 13.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No 94.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during March, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·35	N, NNE,	12	·11	W, NW,	23	Nil.	WNW,
2	·06	E, N,	13	·37	NW, W, SW,	24	Nil.	SW, WNW,
3	·77	N, NNE,	14	·04	S, SW,	25	·18	W,NW,W,SW,
4	·06	N,	15	Nil.	S, SW,	26	·10	SW, SSW,
5	Nil.	NW, WNW,	16	·32	SSW, SW,	27	·06	N, E, NW,
6	·15	WNW, NW,	17	·14	W, WNW,	28	Nil.	N,
7	·06	SSW, SW,	18	·38	W, S, SSW,	29	·11	NW, NNE,
8	·03	W, SSW, W,	19	·07	SSW, W,	30	Nil.	NW,
9	·37	W,	20	·11	WNW, SW,	31	Nil.	W,
10	·52	W, NNE,	21	Nil.	WNW,	Total	4·51	
11	·15	SSW, SW,	22	Nil.	WNW,			

Maximum ·77 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 22

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XXII.

JUNE 2nd, 1913.

No. 6

No. 95.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Registrar of Shipping, and Receiver of Wrecks, with effect from the 12th May, 1913.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

12th May, 1913.

M.P. 210/1913.

No. 96.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

EDWARD BEVERIDGE BINNIE, Esquire,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Local Auditor and Magistrate with effect from the 12th May, 1913.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

12th May, 1913.

M.P. 143/12.

No. 97.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Acting Registrar General, under the provisions of Section 2 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, of:—

MR. NORMAN LESLIE ADAM,

to be temporarily and provisionally a Registrar of Marriages.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

12th April, 1913.

M.P. 146/1913.

No. 98.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

REGINALD BRUCE BASELEY, Esquire,

to act temporarily as a Commissioner of Currency.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

14th May, 1913.

M.P. 483/11.

No. 99.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 1 of 1873, to appoint:—

MR. NORMAN LESLIE ADAM,

to be Acting Registrar for the registration of births and deaths in the District of Darwin.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

15th May, 1913.

M.P. 389/06.

No 100.

Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1912.

STANLEY,

March 29th, 1913.

SIR,

I have the honour to report that I have this day examined the Books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending December 31st, 1912, and find as follows:—

2. At the end of 1911 there were in circulation Notes of the following number and denominations, viz:—

£5	£1	5/-	Value.
603	4372	452	£7500.

At that date there were Notes of the face value of £50 cancelled and awaiting destruction. During 1912 these have been destroyed, as also other Notes as under:—

£5	£1	5/-	Value.
12	82	15	£145 : 15 : 0.

reducing the amount in circulation to £7354 : 5 : 0.

3. During 1912 a further issue of Notes was made as follows:—

£5	£1	5/-	Value.
12	82	15	£145 : 15 : 0.

thus restoring the face value of Notes in circulation to £7,500.

4. The total face value of Notes received by the Commissioners is £21,750, which is accounted for as follows:—

In circulation	£7,500 : 0 : 0
Destroyed	10,755 : 5 : 0
Unissued	3,494 : 15 : 0
	£21,750 : 0 : 0

5. Although Notes of the "A" issue are being withdrawn as opportunity offers the following table shews that a considerable number are still in circulation:—

	£5	£1	5/-
"A" issue	114	261	60
"B" issue	489	4111	392
	603	4372	452

6. Profit and Loss account for the year shews a net profit of £85 : 19 : 3, which amount has been carried to the general revenue of the Colony.

7. During the year under review a further sum of £43 : 8 : 1 has been invested on behalf of the Depreciation Fund which now amounts to £388 : 6 : 10.

8. The Order in Council of Her Late Majesty, dated 7th March, 1899, provided that until the Depreciation Fund amounted to not less than 10% of the Investment portion of the Note Guarantee Fund there should be an annual appropriation thereto of an amount equal to 1% of the cost price of the Investments. Seeing that the sum of £3,750 only

is invested, and the Depreciation Fund now amounts to £388 : 6 : 10 or £13 : 6 : 10 over the required amount, this annual appropriation ceased during the year under review. Until further investments are made, therefore, the sum of £37 : 10 : 0 together with interest on amount of the Depreciation Fund will not shew as a debit in the Profit and Loss Account, and will correspondingly increase the amount transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.

9. The sum of £3,750 in Gold is deposited in the Government Vault and a sum of £3,750 has been invested in various stocks, these together covering the face value of Notes in circulation.

10. Appended is a statement of Assets and Liabilities, and a copy of the Profit and Loss Account.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

The Honourable,

The Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 124/1912

No. 101.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

ASSETS.	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To amount on 31st March, 1913						
„ Investments held „ „ „	174727	11	6			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „	891	16	4			
„ Remittances „ „ „	2076	2	9			
LIABILITIES.						
By amount net cash overdrawn „ „ „					263	4 : 8
„ Deposits „ „ „					79000	1 : 11
„ Surplus of Assets :— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund „ „ 1429 : 9 : 7						
Land Sales „ „ 102289 : 19 : 0						
	103719	8	7			
Less Deficit 5287 : 4 : 7					98432	4 : 0
	£ 177695	10	7	£ 177695	10	7

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Treasury Chest	6915	18	6			
By Amount due to Crown Agents				7179	3	2
To „ Net Balance	263	4	8			
	£7179	3	2	£7179	3	2

TREASURY, Stanley.

19th April, 1913.

C.S. 156/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 102.

Notice.

Information concerning the change in the method of carrying out the colloquial test in French and German at the Army Entrance Examination which will take effect at the Examination to be held in November, 1913, can be obtained on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

8th May, 1913.

M.P. 196/13.

No. 103.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To amount on 30th April, 1913.						
„ Investments held „ „ „ „	174727	11	6			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ „	776	17	7			
„ Remittances „ „ „ „	5350	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By amount net cash overdrawn „ „ „ „				1446	4	8
„ Deposits „ „ „ „				77251	18	7
„ Overpayments recovered „ „ „ „				97	2	7
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund „ „ „ „	1440	2	7			
Land Sales „ „ „ „	103241	10	6			
	104681	13	1			
Less deficit	2622	9	10			
	£			180854	9	1
				£180854	9	1

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Treasury Chest	4150	9	10			
* „ „ Land Sales	953	18	4			
By Amount due to Crown Agents				6550	12	10
To „ Net Balance	1446	4	8			
	£6550	12	10	6550	12	10

* With Crown Agents for investment.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
6th May, 1913.
C.S. 156/1913.

No. 104

Notice.

Owing to the outbreak of Wart Disease or Cauliflower Disease in the potato crop in Stanley His Excellency the Governor directs the attention of the Public to the following Leaflet published by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

29th April, 1913.

M.P. 174/1911.

Leaflet No. 105.

Board of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Wart Disease (Black Scab) of Potatoes.

The disease known as Wart Disease, Cauliflower Disease, Canker, "Fungus" or Black Scab, attacks the tubers and haulms of Potatoes, giving rise to large and irregular outgrowths which resemble pieces of cauliflower covered with mud.

Warts or wrinkles appear at first near the eyes of the young tuber, and later several warts by growing together form a brown spongy scab, which finally becomes black.

Black scab has no connection with ordinary potato scab and does not resemble it in appearance, but as both are frequently found on the same plant they are sometimes confused.

Although the disease has been known to potato growers in the Liverpool district for some 15 years it was not reported to the Board until 1901. Since then a number of cases have occurred in Lancashire, Cheshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire and Warwickshire, while outbreaks have also been recorded in other English Counties, in Wales and in Scotland.

The disease has caused much damage in gardens or allotments where potatoes are grown every year, but in a few cases there has also been serious loss in potatoes grown in a four-course rotation. Land may be unfit for potato growing for as long as six years after infection.

The occurrence of the wart disease in the affected districts is similar to that of the Finger-and-toe disease (Leaflet No. 77) which, on certain soils and in some seasons, has caused serious damage to turnips. Although in the first instance only a few plants may show the wart disease, it is almost sure to spread more or less rapidly and the disease must be treated as a dangerous enemy, which, if neglected, may entirely prevent the growth of potatoes where it occurs.

CAUSE OF INFECTION.

The diseased tubers or haulms contain numberless "spores" (the "seeds" of the disease) which are not only capable of infecting healthy potatoes the following season, but may also lie dormant in the soil for more than four years.

The diseased tuber is the usual source of infection and the spread of the disease from one holding to another is mainly to be attributed to the planting of infected sets.

When disease appears it may, if neglected, spread over a farm and render the soil useless for potato growing in the course of a few years. It is spread by manure, by the decay of affected haulms, tubers and runners in the soil, and it may even be carried from one field to another on implements and boots.

Diseased potatoes must always be well boiled before being given to cattle or pigs, for infection is readily spread by manure if raw diseased tubers are fed to stock. For the same reason diseased haulms must never be thrown on the manure heap. Dung which

has been contaminated in any way should not be used for potato growing. If practicable it should be applied to permanent grass.

PREVENTIVE AND REMEDIAL MEASURES.

1. "Seed" potatoes from a diseased crop or from a field in which disease is known to have occurred within six years should be avoided. If "seed" potatoes are purchased in a district in which the disease is common, they should be bought as soon after harvest as possible; the sets should be freely sprinkled with sulphur (4-5 lbs will dress a ton) and should then be stored in boxes or pits until required.

Tubers only slightly diseased may easily be overlooked, and may cause widespread infection when planted.

2. In the case of a disease like wart disease, which infects the land gradually, it is necessary to detect and stamp out the fungus as soon after infection as possible. When discovered the entire plant affected should be carefully removed, the useless portions burned, the tubers boiled without delay, and the soil dressed with gaslime. Further, when the field is next planted with potatoes the piece of ground where the disease appeared should be fallowed and dressed with gas-lime at the rate of 4-5 tons per acre.

If the attack has occurred in a garden required for frequent potato growing, the occupier should dig out and burn, not only the affected plant, but a considerable quantity of the surrounding soil so as to ensure that every fragment of the diseased plant is destroyed. Gas-lime should then be applied to the soil.

3. If fields worked on a four-course rotation have become generally infected, farmers should replace the potato by some other crop, so as to let eight years intervene before the next potato crop is planted. The sets should be dusted with sulphur before planting, as recommended above.

4. In gardens and allotments in which the disease has been bad, potatoes should on no account be planted on the same piece of land next season and one of the 3 following methods of treatment may be adopted:—

- (a) The ground towards the end of April, should be covered with gas-lime (2lb to the square yard) which may be forked into the surface soil to a depth of 3 inches. After lying fallow until the end of June it should be dug and prepared for cabbages.
- (b) If the soil is deep, 2lb of gas-lime per square yard may be applied at the end of March, and a month later the soil should be inverted by deep trenching. Any crop except potatoes may be grown.
- (c) The affected land should be sprinkled with sulphur (4 ozs. per square yard) early in May, and, after having been lightly forked in, any crop except potatoes may be sown or planted.

Whichever of these methods may be adopted it is necessary, when potatoes are next planted in the garden, that the sets should be dusted over with sulphur, and as they lie in the drills should be freely sprinkled with sulphur before they are covered in. Before the potatoes are earthed up the surface of the soil round the haulms should be sprinkled with sulphur.

Some varieties of potatoes suffer much less from wart disease than others. The variety known as "Snowdrop" generally escapes infection, and the varieties "Maincrop" and "Conquest" have also been known to escape when other sorts planted in the same garden have been attacked. These varieties are, therefore, worthy of the attention of those whose land has become infected; but the preventive measures indicated above should still be carefully followed.

In gardens in which a single diseased potato has been found the course recommended in the foregoing paragraphs should be adopted; but if no other land for growing potatoes is procurable, and occupiers of gardens and allotments are obliged to grow potatoes on land on which disease has been seen, they should apply freshly burnt lime two or three days before planting, at the rates of 4 lbs. to the square yard. After the sets have been placed in the drills they should be freely sprinkled with sulphur. Before the plants are "earthed up" the ground should again be sprinkled with sulphur. If an early potato is required "Snowdrop" should be planted; if a late variety, preference should be given to those of the "Maincrop" type, such as "Langworthy" and "What's Wanted".

Sulphur suitable for the purposes indicated should be procurable at from 9s. to 11s. per cwt. or 1/3 to 1/6 per stone.

4, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.

April, 1904.

Re-written, September, 1908.

Revised, December, 1908.

NOTE.—The months of March and April correspond approximately to the months of September and October in the Falklands.

No. 105.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command.

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

19th May, 1913.

M.P. 198/1913.

CIRCULAR.

DOWNING STREET,

15th March, 1913.

SIR,

My attention and that of my predecessors in office has from time to time been called to cases in which gentlemen who have been Colonial Governors or have held other high appointments in the Colonial Service have, immediately upon their retirement, been offered and accepted directorships of companies operating in territories in which they recently held office.

2. The acceptance of such directorships has afforded occasion for adverse criticism, and, after much consideration, I have arrived at the conclusion that the practice is open to serious objection, as tending to impair that reputation for a disinterested sense of public duty which the Colonial Service rightly enjoys.

3. I have, therefore, decided to lay down for the future the following rule viz:—that no officer who has retired from the Colonial Service shall accept the directorship of any company operating in the Colony or Protectorate in which he has served without first obtaining the written consent of the Governor for the time being of the Colony or Protectorate in question, which consent during the first three years after an officer's retirement will only be given in very exceptional circumstances and after reference to the Secretary of State. And no retiring Colonial Governor shall accept such a directorship or similar position until he has obtained the necessary permission from the Secretary of State, who will in each case consult the Governor of the Colony or Protectorate affected before deciding upon the application.

4. It is doubtless desirable to support such a rule by some adequate sanction, and you should at once consider the enactment of a provision in the Pensions Law of your Government for enforcing the new rule by taking power to suspend the pension of an officer who disregards the rule or the Secretary of State's instructions. In the meantime I have to request that you will take the necessary steps to bring the ruling to the notice of all whom it may concern.

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 106.

A BILL
ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

Whereas it is advisable to amend the Pensions Ordinance, No. 5 of 1906, (hereinafter called the principal Ordinance) BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. No officer who has retired from the public service of the Colony shall accept the directorship of any company operating in the Colony without first obtaining the written consent of the Governor of the Colony for the time being, which consent during the first three years of an officer's retirement will only be given in very exceptional circumstances and after reference to the Secretary of State.

Conditions under which a retired officer may accept the directorship of a company operating in the Colony.

2. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under the principal Ordinance or any amendment thereof, or under any regulations made thereunder, shall be guilty of an offence against the preceding section, or shall fail to comply with the Secretary of State's instructions in connection with any application made under the preceding section, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, to suspend such pension for such period as he may think fit.

Penalty.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions Amendment Ordinance, 1913, and shall be read and construed as one with the principal Ordinance, and any copy of the principal Ordinance printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the amendments made by this Ordinance.

Short title.

No. 107.

Importation and Transit of Horses (United Kingdom).

A copy of an Order of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries respecting the Importation and Transit of Horses dated the 4th March, 1913, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

8th May, 1913.

M.P. 200/13.

No. 108.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To amend "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900".

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1906," is hereby repealed. Repeal.

2. The First Schedule to "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900," as amended by "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1900," is hereby amended by striking out the words— Alteration of Customs duties on spirits.

"Spirits, Strong Waters, Liqueurs, Cordials, Sweetened Spirits
"and all articles containing any quantity of alcohol or spirit
"which by the Imperial Customs Laws are liable to duty
"as spirits, per gallon, twelve shillings"

and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words—

"Spirits not exceeding the strength of proof as ascertained
"by Sikes's hydrometer, and in proportion for any greater
"strength than strength of proof, per gallon, fifteen
"shillings."

3. This Ordinance shall remain in force for a period of two years. Period for which Ordinance remains in force.

4. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1913." Short title.

No. 109.

Post Office Notice.

Intimation has been received from the Postmaster General, London, that the question whether compensation can be paid for parcels lost in the R. M. S. "Oravia" has not yet been settled; but in the event of its being decided to grant compensation, the sender would have the prior title to it.

Claims made by the senders of lost parcels will be dealt with by the General Post Office, London. Claims by the addressees of parcels should be filed at this Office together with full particulars of the parcel for which compensation is claimed.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

POST OFFICE, STANLEY.
2nd May, 1913.
M.P. 463/12.

No. 110

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1913. (Continued from the March Gazette.).

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
284 Aldridge, Joseph	Stanley, E.F.	269 Lehen, Joseph	Stanley, E.F.
263 Allan, Charles Goss	do.	261 Lellmann, Franz F.	do.
285 Bailey, Robert	do.	305 Middleton, Lindsay	Darwin, E.F.
268 Barnes, Louis T.	do.	291 McPhee, Donald	San Carlos, E.F.
299 Binnie, Nisbet	do.	302 McRae, Farquhar	Weddell Is., W.F.
289 Brunt, Edward	San Carlos, E.F.	303 " Roderick	do.
270 Cletheroe, William	Stanley, E.F.	293 McKay, Thomas	Teal Inlet, E.F.
277 Cobb, A. F.	Bleaker Island, E.F.	296 Murphy, David	North Arm, E.F.
283 Coleman, John	Stanley, E.F.	282 Myles, William	Darwin, E.F.
278 Dean, Markham	Port Stephens, W.F.	272 Neilsen, Henry	New Island, W. F.
266 Dixon, Ernest	Stanley, E. F.	288 Olsen, Henry	Carcass, Is., W.F.
287 Evensen, Even	'Graham', S.S.	264 Puice, Herbert	Stanley, E.F.
290 Facks, William	San Carlos, E.F.	280 Rawson, Frank	Darwin, E.F.
292 Girling, Barry	Stanley, E.F.	298 Robson, Michael	Port Louis, F.F.
281 Goodwin, Robert	Darwin, E.F.	279 Rummel, Ernest	Stanley, E.F.
262 Hardy, Thomas	Stanley, E.F.	286 Scott, Charles	Carcass Is., W.F.
274 Halliday, George	West Pt. Is., W.F.	301 Short, Frederick	Douglas Stn, E.F.
275 Halliday, Mrs.	do.	294 Sullivan, D. J.	Stanley, E.F.
267 Halliday, William	Stanley, E. F.	276 Summers, William	West Pt. Is., W.F.
297 Hewitt, David	North Arm, E.F.	271 Tolafsen, Marts.	New Island, W.F.
265 Kelway, Jr. George	Stanley, E.F.	273 Waldron, J.P., Henry	Beaver, Island, W.F.
300 King, Alfred	Douglas. Stn, E.F.	295 Weiss, F. H.	Darwin, E.F.
306 Lackie, James	North Arm, E.F.	304 Williams, J.P., W. S.	Weddell, Is., W.F.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

19th May, 1913.

M.P. 49/1913.

No. 111.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month
of April, 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
337	Aldridge, J. G.	2 Horses.	345	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows 1 Horse.
343	" Mrs. C.	1 Horse.	341	Hills, P.	2 Cows.
350	" James	2 Horses.	333	Kirwan, S.	1 Horse.
340	Allan, J.	1 Horse.	336	Kelway, G.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.
330	Biggs, V. A. H.	1 Horse.	339	" G.	1 Horse.
359	Bound, N.	6 Horses.	360	Kelway, J. G.	2 Yearlings.
358	Clausen, V.	1 Horse.	325	Lehan, D.	1 Cow.
342	Clifton, H. Sr.	3 Horses.	344	McGill, J.	1 Cow.
349	" H. Jr.	1 Cow.	352	Pitaluga, H.	3 Horses.
329	Curran, T.	1 Horse.	353	Robson, M.	1 Horse.
328	Dettleff, T.	1 Horse.	326	Sedgwick, A.	1 Horse.
331	Dixon, E.	1 Horse.	354	Smith, G.	2 Horses.
348	Elmer, W.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.	332	Soutar, Mrs.	1 Horse.
325	Fleuret, A.	3 Horses.	346	Steel, Mrs.	2 Cows. 1 Ox.
334	Gilchrist, A.	3 Horses.	347	" A.	1 Horse.
338	Grierson, J.	1 Horse.	357	" J.	4 Horses.
335	Halkett, M. C.	4 Horses.	361	Sullivan, D. J.	1 Horse.
356	Hardy, Leslie	1 Horse.	327	Upton, E.	1 Horse.
351	" T.	1 Horse.			

No. 112.

Education Report for 1912

by the Government Inspector of Schools.

The year's work in the Government School may be reported on as being highly satisfactory.

The number of scholars on the roll is the same as last year, while the average attendances, allowing for the climatic conditions, are good. The subjects on the syllabus are in accordance with those taught in the Public Elementary Schools in Great Britain, and it is found when children leave this Colony for home, they can take their places without difficulty in their own standards. Quarterly examinations are regularly held by the Government Schoolmaster, and the general progress noted testifies to the careful and conscientious work of the teachers. The same care is taken as in former years with the sewing, and the work turned out by the girls would bear comparison with any other school.

The Infant Classes are very good, and the children are given varied occupations.

During the year a covered play-shed was built for the children affording protection and a place for amusement during the times for recreation. This is an important and welcome addition to the premises. The children in the "Camps" are still being taught by Itinerant Schoolmasters. In most cases I am happy to report that the Schoolmasters receive the hearty co-operation of the parents, and the children make therefore good progress; it has, however, been necessary more than once to remind parents of the need to properly supervise the home lessons during the periods between the Teacher's visits.

The "Camps" will suffer a loss through the resignations of two of these Schoolmasters, both of whom have completed their periods of engagement. Mr. Moyes and Mr. Barlas were both excellent and popular Teachers.

The Falkland Islands Company employ a resident Schoolmaster at Darwin, and two Itinerant Schoolmasters in their "Camp".

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

Government Inspector of Schools.

27th May, 1913.

M.P. 202/1911

Number of children being educated in the Colony during 1912.

	Boys.	Average attendance.	Girls.	Average attendance.	Totals.
STANLEY—					
Government School	92	80.7	73	61.3	165
* Roman Catholic School	36	24	54	42	90
Taught privately	5		1		6
WEST FALKLAND—					
Three Government Schoolmasters	26		27		53
Taught privately	5		7		12
EAST FALKLAND—					
Two Government Schoolmasters	24		21		45
Taught privately	1		2		3
FALKLAND ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—					
Darwin	5		5		10
Two Camp Schoolmasters	22		20		42
Totals	216		210		426

* Numbers supplied by the Reverend M. L. MIGONE.

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

Government Inspector of Schools.

27th May, 1912.

No. 113.

Public Health Bye-law No. 2 of 1913.

Bye-law made under section 18 (v) of Ordinance No. V of 1894.

The Colonial Surgeon, or any Medical Practitioner authorised by him, may give notice in writing to the Manager of any Station on the East Falkland, and by affixing a notice to that effect on the Gazette Board in Stanley, declare such Station or any portion thereof to be infected or free from infection.

Any person leaving an infected Station without a written permit from a Medical Officer stating that to the best of his knowledge and belief such person is free from infection, shall be liable to the penalties provided by the Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Made by the Board of Health this 7th day of April, 1913.

A. H. B. PEARCE,
President.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 28th day of April, 1913.

L. H. BOILEAU,
Clerk to Executive Council.

No. 114.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South. —o— LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet ; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·26	N.	12	·82	W. WNW.	23	Nil.	WNW.
2	Nil.	N.E. E.	13	·39	NW. WSW.	24	·01	W. WSW.
3	·01	N.	14	·08	W. SW.	25	04	WSW.
4	·01	NNW.	15	·02	SSW.	26	·05	SW. W.
5	·05	W.	16	·03	SW.	27	Nil.	WNW.
6	·02	W.	17	·14	WSW.	28	Nil.	WNW. SW.
7	·12	SW.	18	·23	WSW. SW.	29	·11	NW. NNW.
8	·16	WSW. SW.	19	·08	SW. W. WNW.	30	Nil.	WNW.
9	·26	WSW. SW.	20	·01	SW.	31	Nil.	W. WNW.
10	·19	WNW.	21	·01	W.	Total	3·11	
11	·01	SW.	22	Nil.	W. SSW.			

Maximum ·82 on the 12th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 24.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 115.

International Maritime Convention.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of a despatch in which His Majesty's Minister at Brussels reports that he has duly deposited His Majesty the King's ratification of the International Maritime Conventions which were signed at Brussels on the 23rd of September, 1910, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,
I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

8th May, 1913.
M.P. 195/1913.

No. 116.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,
during December, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South. Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·109	N.W. 3	12	·358	W. 7	23	Nil.	N. 4
2	·101	S. 3	13	·031	N.N.E. 3	24	·663	S.W. 3
3	·039	E. 3	14	·027	N.N.E. 3	25	·757	N.W. 4
4	Nil.	N.E. 3	15	·081	E.S.E. 3	26	Nil.	N.W. 5
5	Nil.	N.E. 3	16	·265	E.S.E. 2	27	·171	N.W. 3
6	Nil.	N. 3	17	Nil.	N. 2	28	·202	N.W. 4
7	Nil.	S.E. 3	18	Nil.	N. 2	29	·105	W. 4
8	Nil.	E. 3	19	·078	N.W. 2	30	·429	N.W. 3
9	·577	N. 5	20	·128	S.E. 2	31	Nil.	S.E. 3
10	·393	N. 4	21	·421	S.E. 3			
11	·694	N.N.E. 3	22	Nil.	N. 3	Total	5·629	

Maximum ·757 on the 25th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
“6” in miles.

No. 117.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	NNW, NW,	12	Nil.	W, NW, S,	23	·28	NNE, NW,
2	Nil.	NW, SW,	13	Nil.	S,	24	Nil.	NW, N,
3	·19	W, SW,	14	·23	N, NW, N,	25	·19	W, SW,
4	·16	W, SW, S,	15	·16	N, NW, WNW,	26	·27	S, SW,
5	·05	W, S,	16	·10	NW, WNW,	27	·10	SW, W,
6	·06	S, E,	17	Nil.	WNW,	28	05	W, SW,
7	·23	W, S,	18	Nil.	WNW, SW,	29	Nil.	NW, WNW,
8	·13	W, NW,	19	·08	WNW, N,	30	·02	WNW,
9	·38	NW, WNW,	20	Nil.	WNW, NW,	31		
10	Nil.	W, S, WNW,	21	Nil.	WNW,	Total	2·68	
11	Nil.	W,	22	Nil.	NW, NNE,			

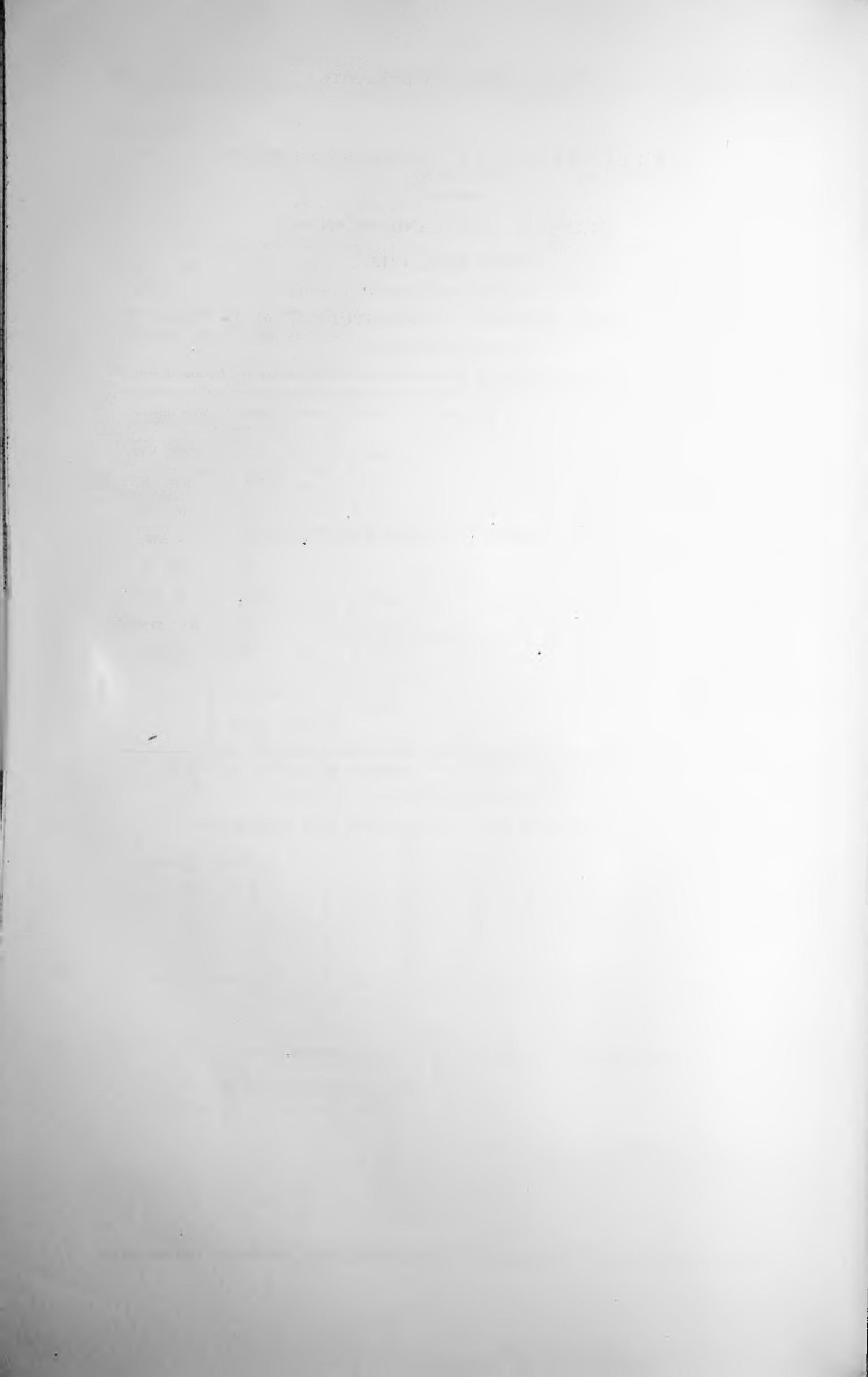
Maximum ·38 on the 9th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 17

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XXII.

JULY 1st, 1913.

No. 7

No. 118.

Order of the King in Council relating to the removal of prisoners and criminal lunatics.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council of the 11th April, 1913, as to the removal of prisoners and criminal lunatics to Ireland under the provisions of the Colonial Prisoners Removal Act, 1884, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,
I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

12th June, 1913.

M.P. 244/1913.

No. 119.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

The Honourable LOUIS WILLIAMS, J.P.,

to act temporarily as a Member of the Board of Health for the East Falkland during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable G. I. Turner.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

5th June, 1913.

M.P. 567/11.

No. 120.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending 31st December, 1913:—

The Hon. LOUIS WILLIAMS, M. E. C.,

HARRY WALLS TOWNSON, Esquire, J.P.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

10th June, 1913.

M.P. 565/11.

No. 121.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. WILLIAM BARLAS

to act temporarily and provisionally as Government Schoolmaster from the 12th instant, during the absence from the Colony of Mr. A. M. Souter.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

19th June, 1913.

M.P. 117/08.

No. 122.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MISS ELIZABETH HENRY

to act temporarily and provisionally as Government Schoolmistress from the 12th instant inclusive, during the absence from the Colony of Mrs. A. M. Souter.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

19th June, 1913.

M.P. 20/10.

No. 123.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>				<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance 31st May, 1913	...	...		4658	4	9			
„ Investments held	„	„	...	169491	10	8			
„ Advances Outstanding	„	„	...	671	11	0			
„ Remittances	„	„	...	4820	17	11			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Overpayments recovered	...	...		...	...	...	12	1	6
„ Deposits	...	...	...	...	...	...	76604	4	1
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s. d.						
Stock Fund	...	1284	2 : 2						
Land Sales	...	97051	11 : 4						
		98335	13 : 6						
By Excess Rev.		4690	5 : 3	...	...	...	103025	18	9
				£	179642	4 : 4	£179642	4 : 4	4

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3181	8	9
Crown Agents	1476	16	0
	£4658	4	9

TREASURY, Stanley.

30th June, 1913.

C.S. 156/1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 124.

(Seal)

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1913.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(9th June, 1913.)

An Ordinance

To amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

Whereas it is advisable to amend the Pensions Ordinance, No. 5 of 1906, (hereinafter called the principal Ordinance) BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Conditions under which a retired officer may accept the directorship of a company operating in the Colony.

1. No officer who has retired from the public service of the Colony shall accept the directorship of any company operating in the Colony without first obtaining the written consent of the Governor of the Colony for the time being, which consent during the first three years of an officer's retirement will only be given in very exceptional circumstances and after reference to the Secretary of State.

Penalty.

2. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under the principal Ordinance or any amendment thereof, or under any regulations made thereunder, shall be guilty of an offence against the preceding section, or shall fail to comply with the Secretary of State's instructions in connection with any application made under the preceding section, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, to suspend such pension for such period as he may think fit.

Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions Amendment Ordinance, 1913, and shall be read and construed as one with the principal Ordinance, and any copy of the principal Ordinance printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the amendments made by this Ordinance.

Passed the Legislative Council this 6th day of June, 1913.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 9th day of June, 1913.

(Signed)

L. H. BOILEAU,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 125.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1913.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.
(23rd June, 1913.)

An Ordinance

To amend "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900".

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1906," is hereby repealed. Repeal.

2. The First Schedule to "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900," as amended by "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1900," is hereby amended by striking out the words— Alteration of Customs duties on spirits.

"Spirits, Strong Waters, Liqueurs, Cordials, Sweetened Spirits
"and all articles containing any quantity of alcohol or spirit
"which by the Imperial Customs Laws are liable to duty
"as spirits, per gallon, twelve shillings"

and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words—

"Spirits not exceeding the strength of proof as ascertained
"by Sikes's hydrometer, and in proportion for any greater
"strength than strength of proof, per gallon, fifteen
"shillings."

3. This Ordinance shall remain in force for a period of two years. Period for which Ordinance remains in force.

4. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1913." Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 19th day of June, 1913.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of June, 1913.

(Signed) L. H. BOILEAU,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 126.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 30th

June, 1913	...	...	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 30th June, 1913. Gold	...	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	"	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

R. B. BASELEY.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

W. C. GIRLING,
Auditor.

30th June, 1913.

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 127.

S. L. "PENGUIN".

FARES.

1. From any wharf or jetty in Stanley to any mail steamer anchored in the Inner Harbour, or vice versa:

Adults	1/- each.
Children under 14	6d. each.
Children in arms	free.

2. From any wharf or jetty in Stanley to any mail steamer anchored in the Outer Harbour, or vice versa:

Adults	1/6 each.
Children under 14	9d. each.
Children in arms	free.

—0—

NOTE.—Return tickets are not issued.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

1st June, 1913.

M.P. 152/1909.

No. 128.

Summary of Meteorological Observations

taken at

King Edward Cove, South Georgia, during 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Month	Total rainfall.	Number of days on which rain fell.	Prevailing Wind.	Number of calm days.
January	2·500	20	N. & NE.	11
February	7·913	20	N.	7
March	5·537	26	N.W.	10
April	4·348	21	N.	4
May	6·443	23	N.W.	Nil.
June	1·296	9	N.W.	3
July	2·741	10	N.E. & N.W.	2
August	3·781	12	N.W.	4
September	2·614	5	N.N.W.	4
October	2·554	8	N.W.	2
November	6·161	15	N.W.	1
December	5·629	20	N.W.	—
Totals	51·517	189		48

No. 129.

Registration of Trade Marks, Patents, &c. List of Firms or Persons to whom Certificates of Registration have been granted, during the half year ended 30th June, 1913.

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Applicant.	Description of goods registered.
1019	9th June, 1913.	Peter S. Theurer, 18th St. Chicago.	Malt liquors.
1020	9th June, 1913.	Herbert Haddan & Co. 31 & 32 Bedford St.	Evaporation of liquid.
1021	9th June, 1913.	Abram Lyle & Sons, 21 Mincing Lane.	Golden Syrup.

Registrar General's Office,
Stanley, 30th June, 1913.

E. B. BINNIE,
Acting Registrar General.

No. 130.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South. — o — LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet ; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·01	NNW.	12	Nil.	WSW.	23	·14	N.NNW. WNW
2	·01	NNW. W.	13	Nil.	SSW. S. SE.	24	·01	WNW.
3	·16	WSW.	14	Nil.	NW.	25	·14	W. SW. SSW.
4	·19	WSW. SW.	15	Nil.	NW.	26	·16	S. SW.
5	·07	W. WNW.	16	·08	WNW. NW.	27	·13	SW. WSW.
6	·02	WNW.	17	Nil.	WSW. W.	28	·01	WSW. W.
7	Nil.	WSW. SW.	18	Nil.	WNW.	29	Nil.	NW.
8	·49	NNW. NW. N.	19	·07	W.	30	·06	W. WSW.
9	·16	WNW. W.	20	Nil.	NW. W.	31		
10	Nil.	WSW.	21	Nil.	W.	Total	2·01	
11	Nil.	WNW. NW.	22	·10	NW. NNW.			

Maximum ·49 on the 8th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 18.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 131.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month
of May, 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
376	Boyer, A.	2 Horses.	372	Newman, H.	1 Horse.
368	Clifton, H. Jr.	1 Cow.	362	Pauline, H.	1 Yearling.
369	Clausen, V.	1 Horse.	371	Robson, A.	2 Horses.
364	Elmer, W.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.	373	" G.	2 Horses.
366	Hills, P.	2 Cows.	370	Soutar, A. M.	1 Horse.
365	Kirwan, S.	Town Grazing.	367	Smith, G.	2 Horses.
374	Kelway, J. G.	1 Yearling.	375	Sullivan, D. J.	1 Horse.
363	Lehan, D.	1 Horse.			

No. 132.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·05	W, WNW,	12	·16	W, WSW,	23	·12	NW, W,
2	Nil.	WNW, NW, W,	13	Nil.	WSW, W,	24	·02	WNW, NW,
3	Nil.	WNW, W,	14	·05	NW, N, NW,	25	Nil.	W, NW, SW,
4	·05	WNW, N,	15	Nil.	W, NW,	26	·15	NW, WNW,
5	Nil.	NW, W, NW,	16	·11	WNW, NW,	27	·14	NW, W,
6	·02	NW, W,	17	Nil.	W, WNW,	28	·49	N, NW,
7	Nil.	NW, W,	18	Nil.	W, NNW,	29	·22	W, WNW,
8	·07	W, WNW,	19	Nil.	W, NW,	30	·09	NW, WNW,
9	·01.	W, N,	20	·02	W, WNW,	31	·21	SW, W,
10	·02	WNW, W, E,	21	·01	NW, WSW,	Total	2·33	
11	·07	W, SW,	22	·25	WNW, NW,			

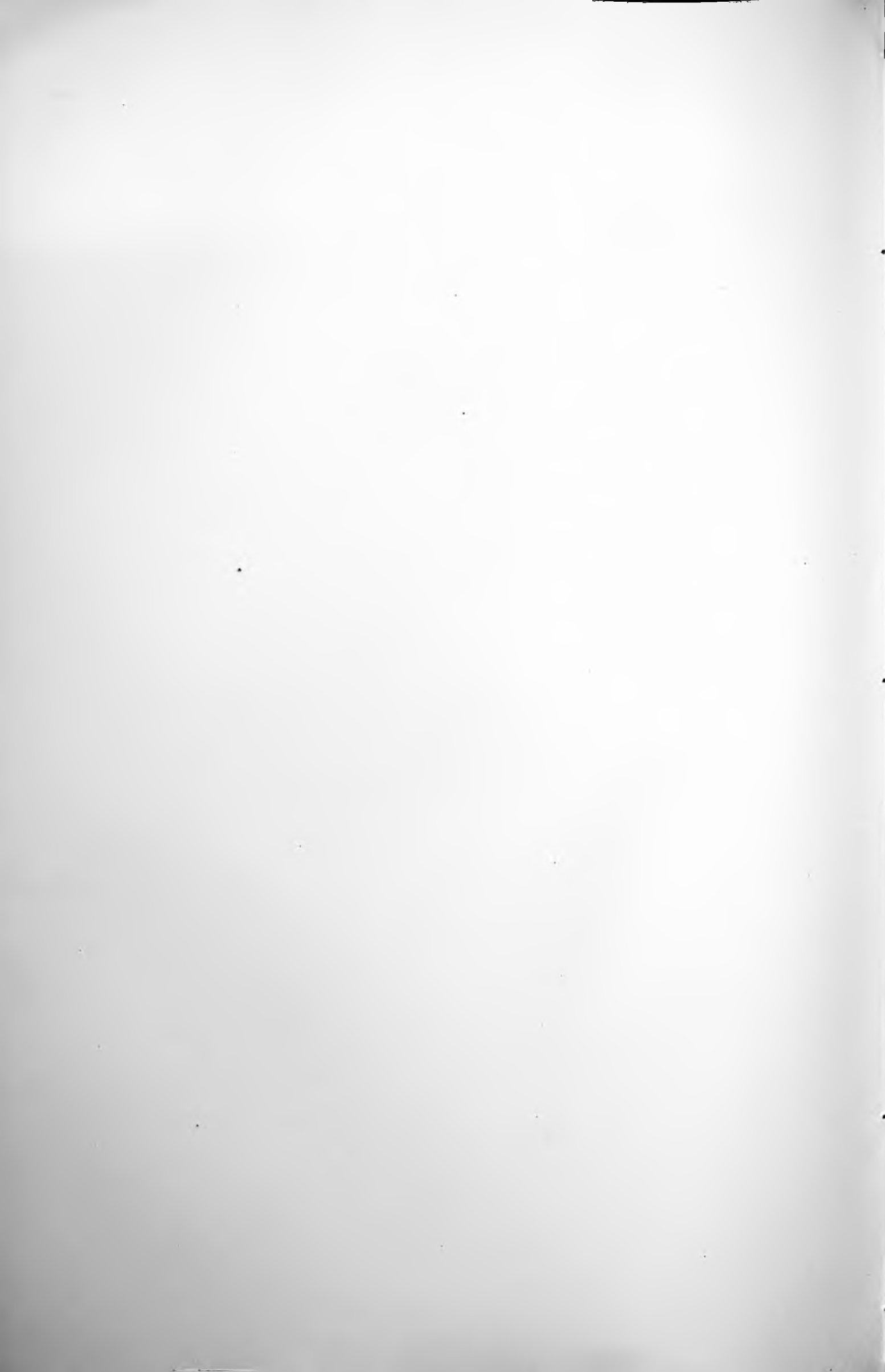
Maximum ·49 on the 28th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

* Amount measured, each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

AUGUST 1st, 1913.

No. 8

No. 133.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, George V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency William Lamond Allardyce, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L. S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of the undermentioned Ordinances.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1913, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the law with regard to the preservation of wild animals and birds".

Ordinance No. 2 of 1913, entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1912".

Ordinance No. 3 of 1913, entitled "An Ordinance to give effect to the measures decided upon in the International Opium Convention signed at the Hague on the 23rd day of January, 1912, and to regulate the importation into and the storage and disposal of opium, morphine, cocaine, and similar drugs in the Colony of the Falkland Islands".

Given under my hand this second day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 2nd July, 1913.

M.P.s 263, 267, 265/1913.

No. 134.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

Whereas by Ordinance No. 1 of 1913, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the law with regard to the preservation of Wild Animals and Birds" it is among other things enacted that the said Ordinance shall come into force on such date as the Governor shall appoint by Proclamation in the Government Gazette.

Now, therefore, I do Order and Proclaim, and it is hereby ordered and proclaimed, that the above-recited Ordinance shall come into force from the date of this Order and until further notice.

Whereof let all men take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand this eleventh day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 11th July, 1913.
M.P. 263/1913.*

No. 135.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

Whereas by Ordinance No. 3 of 1913, entitled "An Ordinance to give effect to the measures decided upon in the International Opium Convention signed at The Hague on the 23rd day of January, 1912, and to regulate the importation into and the storage and disposal of Opium, Morphine, Cocaine, and similar drugs in the Colony of the Falkland Islands" it is among other things enacted that the said Ordinance shall not come into force until such date as the Governor may fix by Proclamation after His Majesty's non-disallowance thereof has been communicated to him.

And whereas His Majesty has not been advised to exercise His powers of disallowance in respect of the above-recited Ordinance.

Now, therefore, I do Order and Proclaim, and it is hereby ordered and proclaimed, that the above-recited Ordinance shall come into force from the date of this Order and until further notice.

Whereof let all men take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand this eleventh day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 11th July, 1913.
M.P. 265/1913*

No. 136.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, No. 5 of 1913, to be in force in the Dependencies.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, No. 5 of 1913, to be in force in the Dependencies from the 1st October, 1913.

Given in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 1st day of July, 1913.

2nd July, 1913.

M.P. 186/1913.

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

No. 137.

Appointment.

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to appoint:—

CAPTAIN JOHN QUAYLE DICKSON, D.S.O.,

to be Colonial Secretary and Auditor.

Captain Quayle Dickson arrived in the Colony on the 22nd instant and assumed the duties of his respective offices.

By Command,
I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 25th July, 1913.

M.P. 304/1913.

No. 138.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has this day been pleased, under the provisions of Section 3 of "The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902", to appoint:—

CAPTAIN JOHN QUAYLE DICKSON, D.S.O.,

to be a Stipendiary Magistrate.

By Command,
I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 25th July, 1913.

M.P. 304/13.

No. 141.

Notice.

Grazing on Crown Lands in Stanley.

It is hereby notified for general information that licences to graze tethered animals on certain unenclosed lands in the town of Stanley, during the period from the 1st September, 1913, to the 30th April, 1914, will be put up to public auction at the Court House on Saturday the 16th August, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Each licence will apply to a specified area, and the upset price will be eight shillings.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

17th July, 1913.

M.P. 223/1911.

No. 142.

Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

Statement of Accounts.

RECEIPTS.				PAYMENTS.			
£ s. d.				£ s. d.			
May 12th to December 31st, 1911.				May 12th to December 31st, 1911.			
To Cash Balance of Colonial Treasurer	27	12	6	By Wages of Caretaker	...	3	0 0
„ Savings Bank Interest	...	3	4	„ Balance	...	24	15 10
	£27	15	10			£27	15 10
January 1st to December 31st, 1912.				January 1st to December 31st, 1912.			
£ s. d.				£ s. d.			
To Balance	24	15	10	By Wages of Caretaker	...	12	0 0
„ Royal Insurance Co.,	37	2	6	„ Colonial Treasury (advances)	...	11	14 3
„ Commercial Union Assurance Co.,	10	11	3	„ Colonial Government Store	...	1	12 9
„ Savings Bank Intrest	...	17	9	„ Estate of C. Williams	...	2	8 0
	£73	7	4	„ Freight on hose sent to England	...	1	2 0
				„ Balance	...	44	10 4
						£73	7 4
January 1st to April 30th, 1913.				January 1st to April 30th, 1913.			
£ s. d.				£ s. d.			
To Balance	44	10	4	By Wages of Caretaker	...	4	0 0
„ Royal Insurance Co.,	43	0	0	„ Falkland Islands Co.,	...	4	2
„ Commercial Union Assurance Co.,	11	16	3	„ Colonial Government Store	...	15	0
	£99	6	7	„ Colonial Treasury (advances)	...	8	8 4
				„ Balance	...	85	19 1
						£99	6 7
Balance on 30th April, 1913	£85	19	1				

Audited & found correct,

EDWARD B. BINNIE,

Acting Local Auditor.

V. A. H. BIGGS,

Hony. Secretary.

30th April, 1913.

M.P. 194/1911.

No. 143.

Regulations as to issue, surrender, forfeiture, and restoration of the "Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration" and the "Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal", under Royal Warrants of the 18th May, 1899, as amended by Royal Warrant of the 3rd August, 1902.

Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.

PERSONS ELIGIBLE.

1. (a) Officers having 20 years commissioned service which need not be continuous;
- (b) Honorary Colonels and Acting Chaplains who have the qualifying service of 20 years.
- (c) Officers who have retired and have the necessary qualifying service of 20 years.

QUALIFYING SERVICE.

2. The following service will be considered to be qualifying service:—

(a) Service rendered wholly in the Local Forces of one or more Self-governing Dominions, Colonies or Protectorates, or partly in the Local Forces of one or more Self-governing Dominions, Colonies or Protectorates and partly in the Territorial or Volunteer Forces of Great Britain or in the Indian Volunteers, service on the West Coast of Africa counting double.

(b) Half the time served in the ranks of the Auxiliary Forces of any Self-governing Dominion, Colony or Protectorate, Indian Volunteers or the Territorial or Volunteer Forces of Great Britain. As regards the United Kingdom, half of any period of service in the ranks of a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion which belonged to the organization existing before the 21st May, 1910, and half of any period of service as a Cadet in the Senior Division of the Officers' Training Corps after attaining the age of 17 years.

SERVICE ON PERMANENT STAFF.

3. Service on the Permanent Staff shall not reckon as qualifying service for the Decoration.

APPLICATION.

4. Application for the Decoration will be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each corps, and will in each case be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form "A".

Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations through the usual channels of correspondence to the Governor together with the certificate marked "B".

5. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reason which in their opinion gives the applicant a claim to receive the Decoration.

PUBLICATION.

6. The grant of the Decoration will be published in the Government "Gazette".
7. The letters V.D. will be inserted in the Army List, against the name of the Officer to whom the Decoration is given.

FORFEITURE.

8. When the conduct of an Officer, after he has been awarded the Colonial Auxiliary

Forces Officers' Decoration, has been such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Governor.

RESTORATION.

9. A Decoration forfeited by an Officer under the provisions of paragraph 8 may be restored to him by the Governor.

Loss.

10. When a Decoration has been lost, and it is desired to replace it, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate stating the circumstances under which the loss occurred, and the rank, name and corps of the Officer to whom the Decoration belonged.

This declaration will be forwarded to the Governor through the usual channel of correspondence in the case of an Officer who is still serving and direct to the Governor in the case of one who has retired. The Decoration will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation as to the loss is considered satisfactory.

FORM "A".

Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

Statement of the Commissioned Services of.....
of the.....Regiment.

N.B.—Service in the ranks should be shown in full, but only its equivalent (under the Regulation) should be carried forward as Commissioned Service in the last column.

Branch of the Service.	Rank and Date of each Commission.		Total Service in each Rank Y.M.D.	Remarks.
	Rank	From To		

Total Commissioned Service

We certify that the above is a correct statement of the Commissioned Service of.....Regiment and that his total Commissioned Service amounts to.....years.....months.....days.

Signed.....Adjutant.

Countersigned.....Commanding Officer.

Headquarters

Date

Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

CERTIFICATE "B".

For Officers still serving.

We hereby certify that.....holds a Commission in theForce : that he has completed the qualifying period of twenty years' service, and that he is an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer ; and that he is in every way deserving of the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

Signed.....Adjutant.

Countersigned.....Commanding Officer.

Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

CERTIFICATE "C".

For Retired Officers.

We hereby certify that..... has completed the qualifying period of twenty years' service and that he was granted the usual privilege of honorary rank on retirement in the Gazette dated..... and that he is to the best of our belief in every way deserving of the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

Signed..... *Adjutant.*

Countersigned..... *Commanding Officer.*

NOTE.—Certificate "C". will be signed by the Commanding Officer and Adjutant of the Regiment or Corps in which the Officer was last serving.

Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.

PERSONS ELIGIBLE AND QUALIFYING SERVICE.

1. Members of the Auxiliary Forces of all ranks may be granted a medal designated "The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal", after twenty years' service (which need not be continuous) in such Forces.

The following shall be reckoned as qualifying service, service on the West Coast of Africa counting double:— Service rendered wholly in the Auxiliary Forces of one or more Self-governing Dominions, Colonies or Protectorates, or partly in the Auxiliary Forces of one or more Self-governing Dominions, Colonies or Protectorates, and partly in the Territorial or Volunteer Forces of Great Britain, in the Indian Volunteers, or service, after the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps in the United Kingdom which has received the recognition of the Army Council, provided that the Cadet enlists in the Territorial Force or into any other Corps, service in which counts for the reward of the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, within 6 months of leaving his Cadet Unit. The Medal may also be granted to Volunteers who may have retired after completing twenty years' service, and to Officers who have served in the ranks but have not qualified for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

SERVICE ON PERMANENT STAFF.

2. Service on the Permanent Staff shall not reckon as qualifying Service for the Medal.

APPLICATIONS.

3. Applications for the Medal will be made on Form "D", through the usual channel of correspondence to the Governor, whose decision upon the validity or otherwise of any claim to the Medal will be final. Retired Members will apply through the Officer Commanding the Regiment (or Corps) in which they last served.

NOMINAL ROLL.

4. Commanding Officers will forward with Form "D", a nominal roll, arranged alphabetically, on Form "E". This roll will be prepared in duplicate, one copy being retained by the Officer Commanding and the other forwarded with his recommendation to the Governor.

PUBLICATION.

5. Names of recipients will be promulgated in the Government "Gazette", after the publication of which the original applications (Form "D") will be returned by the Governor to the Commandant for record and retention.

DISTRIBUTION.

6. The distribution of the Medals will be made by the Senior Officer of the Corps, or as the Governor shall decide, at the earliest time that a good muster of the Corps can be reckoned upon.

SURRENDER.

7. Any Officer who is subsequently awarded the "Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration" will not be required to surrender the Medal, but he will not be permitted to wear both.

FORFEITURE.

8. When the conduct of any Member of the Auxiliary Forces, after he has been awarded the "Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal", has been such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Governor.

RESTORATION.

9. A Medal forfeited by a Member of the Auxiliary Forces under paragraph 8 may be restored to him by the Governor.

Loss.

10. When a Long Service Medal has been lost and it is desired to replace it, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate stating the circumstances under which the loss occurred, and the rank, name and corps of the individual to whom the Medal belonged. The declaration will be forwarded to the Governor through the usual channel of correspondence in the case of an individual who is still serving and direct to the Governor in the case of one who has retired. The Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

FORM "D".

Individual Application for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces
Long Service Medal.

Statement of Service of.....of the.....
Headquarters.....Date.....

Corps.	No.	Service.		Total			Remarks.
		Rank.....					
		From	to	Yrs.	Mths.	Dys.	

Grand Total.....

We hereby certify that to the best of our belief the above is a correct statement of the service of.....and that we consider the applicant to have rendered meritorious service which renders him eligible for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.

.....Adjutant.

.....Officer Commanding Corps.

FORM "E".

Nominal Roll of Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned
Officers, and Privates recommended for the Colonial Auxiliary
Forces Long Service Medal.

Corps.	Number.	Names.		Total Service.
		Rank.....		
		Christian.	Surname.	

Approved and recommended

.....Officer Commanding.

Date.....

.....Headquarters.

No. 144.

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Half year ended

REVENUE.

Receipts	One Half of estimate, 913.	Amt Received to 30th June 1913	Receipts for same period 1912	More than ½ estimated, 1913.	Less than ½ estimated, 1913.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c.	3957 10 0	8784 18 7	1938 6 0	4827 8 7	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues	202 10 0	403 14 0	238 12 0	201 4 0	.....
Internal Revenue	1833 0 0	2970 13 7	2038 7 6	1137 13 7	.....
Fees of Court, &c.	492 0 0	592 4 1	660 19 4	100 4 1	.....
Interest	3000 0 0	1883 12 4	1772 0 3	.....	1116 7 8
Post Office	851 10 0	1697 11 11	959 12 3	846 1 11	.....
Rents	1423 0 0	1232 5 3	976 16 1	.....	190 14 9
Miscellaneous Receipts	65 0 0	79 19 3	77 16 3	14 19 3	.....
 Total	11824 10 0	17644 19 0	8662 9 8	7127 11 5	1307 2 5
Land Sales	4117 0 0	6121 8 11	6451 14 0	2004 8 11	.....
Stock Ordinance	403 0 0	16 3 0	.....	.....	386 17 0
Contribution from Land Fund, "Wireless Station".	.....	953 18 4	.....	953 18 4	.....
Total	16344 10 0	24736 9 3	15114 3 8	10085 18 8	1693 19 5
Overpayments recovered ....	.....	241 10 7	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1913.		
Investments realized ....	.....	5646 1 8			
Advances repaid ....	.....	1092 5 9			
Deposits received ....	.....	14540 1 6			
Remittances received by C.A. ....	.....	8488 12 0			
		54745 0 9			
Total		54745 0 9			
			Land Sales Fund £97530 2 5		
			Stock Fund £ 1548 4 3		
			£99078 6 8		
			Less Deficit £7369 12 3		
			£91708 14 5		

Distribution of Cash Balances, 31st March, 1913.

	Dr.	Cr.
To amt. Colonial Chest	£6915 18 6	
By " Overdrawn C. A.		£7179 3 2
To " Net Balance	£263 4 8	
	£7179 3 2	£7179 3 2

(Rule 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for 30th June, 1913.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	One Half of estimate, 1913.	Payments to 30th June 1913	Payments for same period 1912	More than ½ estimated, 1913.	Less than ½ estimated, 1913.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Credit Balance 1st Jan., 1913		1525 13 2			
Pensions	392 0 0	235 1 0	297 8 9		156 19 0
The Governor	970 0 0	967 3 2	932 5 6		2 16 10
Colonial Secretary	605 0 0	388 3 9	542 1 2		216 16 3
Treasury and Customs	721 0 0	767 4 0	623 11 5	46 4 0	
Audit	16 0 0	13 0 0	12 0 0		3 0 0
Port and Marine	325 0 0	310 11 10	13 14 0		14 8 2
Legal	205 0 0	207 8 3	217 19 6	2 8 3	
Police & Prisons	350 0 0	270 8 8	344 16 11		79 11 4
Medical	797 10 0	676 0 5	770 5 5		121 9 7
Education	518 0 0	494 14 6	500 18 7		23 5 6
Ecclesiastical	110 0 0	105 0 0	102 10 0		5 0 0
Transport	162 10 0	282 0 3	334 1 2	119 10 3	
Miscellaneous	429 10 0	443 7 7	603 19 10	13 17 7	
Post Office	2116 10 0	1794 14 11	1921 14 10		321 15 1
Colonial Engineer	1049 0 0	953 5 8	1057 9 3		95 14 4
Savings Bank	802 0 0	50 14 9	30 15 5		751 5 3
Currency Note Fund	7 10 0	7 3 1	40 2 6		6 11
Drawbacks and Refunds	50 0 0	28 19 6	10 4 0		21 0 6
Public Works (Recurrent)	663 10 0	534 13 3	794 13 4		128 16 9
Total	10290 0 0	8529 14 7	9150 11 7	182 0 1	1942 5 6
Public Works (Extraordinary)	1085 0 0	2927 18 4	3461 5 8	1842 18 4	
Stock Ordinance	290 10 0	324 1 9	445 5 3	33 11 9	
Land Sales Fund Contribtn from		953 18 4		953 18 4	
Total	11665 10 0	12735 13 0	13057 2 6	3012 8 6	1942 5 6
Overpayments adjusted		228 19 5	Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1913.		
Investments made		5146 6 1			
Advances made		857 19 8			
Deposits repaid		15494 2 10			
Remittances made		13559 9 11			
		48022 10 11			
Net Credit Balance on 1st January		1525 13 2			
Balance on 30th June, 1913		5196 16 8			
Total		54745 0 9			
			Land Sales Fund	£97051	11 4
			Stock Fund	£1239	15 6
			Excess Revenue	£5417	13 10
				£103709	0 8

Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th June 1913.

Colonial Chest	£3720	0	8
Crown Agents on 30th April	£1476	16	0
	<hr/>		
	£5196	16	8

M. CRAIGIE-HALKE'TT, *Acting Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 145.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>				Dr.			Cr.			
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
To Cash Balance 30th June, 1913	...	...		5196	16	8				
„ Investments held	„	„	...	169491	10	8				
„ Advances Outstanding	„	„	...	748	2	11				
„ Remittances	„	„	...	5820	17	11				
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>										
By Overpayments recovered		12	11	2
„ Deposits		77535	6	4
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund	...	1240	5	6						
Land Sales	...	97051	11	4						
		98291	16	10						
By Excess Rev.		5417	13	10				103709	10	8
				£	181257	8	2	£181257	8	2

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3720	0	8
Crown Agents (30th April)	1476	16	0
	£5916	16	8

TREASURY, Stanley.
3rd July, 1913.
C.S. 156/1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 146.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of June, 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
382	Barlas, Wm.	1 Horse.	386	Kelway, J. G.	1 Yearling.
383	Clifton, Jr. H.	1 Cow.	380	Lehan, D.	1 Cow.
390	Davis, J.	2 Horses.	387	Pauline, H.	4 Horse.
385	Greenshields, J.P., G.	9 Horses.	378	Perrin, G.	1 Horses.
379	Gytani, T.	1 Horse.	384	Smith, A.	1 Horse.
377	Henricksen, H.	1 Horse.	389	Smith, R.	2 Horses.
388	Hills, P.	2 Cows.	391	Sullivan, D. J.	1 Horse.
381	do.	1 Horse.			

No. 147.

Whaling Regulations.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the "Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:—

1. The period for which Whaling Licences may be issued shall commence on the 1st October of each year and terminate on the 30th September of the succeeding year.

2. Licences shall be issued in the name of the Company applying for them and shall not be transferable. A licensed vessel shall be prohibited from catching whales for a Company other than that mentioned in the Licence. Should the owner or master of a licensed vessel desire from any cause whatsoever to catch whales for a Company other than that indicated in the Licence, the permission of the Governor in Council must be first obtained.

3. Every licensed vessel shall be either owned or *bonâ fide* chartered by the licensee.

4. A Licence shall authorize the use of either

- (a) two floating factories in conjunction with two whale catchers; or
- (b) a third whale catcher.

5. Every application for a Licence should be made in writing to the Colonial Secretary so as to reach the Colonial Secretary's Office, Falkland Islands, not later than the 1st April in each year; and should state the name of the Company to whom the Licence is to be issued and the names of the vessels to be used.

6. No Licence authorizing the use of a third whale catcher shall be issued without the sanction of the Governor in Council.

7. The fee payable for a Licence authorizing the use of two floating factories and two whale catchers shall be £200, and for a Licence authorizing the use of a third whale catcher, £100.

8. If permission to use not more than two whale catchers, whether in conjunction with a second floating factory or not, is applied for, the vessel or vessels of the applicant shall be required to carry in all not less than nine (9) pressure boilers, each 10 feet long by 7 feet diameter, or of equivalent cubic capacity, for dealing with the residue of the carcass after the blubber has been removed.

9. If application is made for permission to use a third whale catcher, the plant of the applicant shall have to include not less than twelve (12) pressure boilers of the capacity defined in the preceding Regulation.

10. Every Licence authorizing the use of two floating factories in the territorial waters of the South Shetlands and Graham's Land shall be issued subject to the special condition that permission to use the territorial waters of Deception Island will be withdrawn if, at any time during the life of the Hektor Whaling Company's lease of land in Deception Island, it is shown to the satisfaction of the Governor that the operation of the second floating factory seriously impedes the Hektor Whaling Company in fulfilling the conditions of their lease.

11. On and after the 1st October, 1914, separate Licences shall be issued for:—

- (a) The South Shetlands and Graham's Land.
- (b) The South Orkneys.
- (c) The Falkland Islands.
- (d) The Sandwich Islands.

But no further Licence or Lease for whaling purposes shall be issued, with the exception of renewals of existing annual Licences for two floating factories and two whale catchers, or for a third whale catcher, without the permission of the Governor in Council.

12. Each application for a Licence shall be registered when received in a Register to be termed the Whaling Licence Register.

13. Every licensed vessel shall, at the end of the season's whaling operations, proceed direct to a Port of Entry in the Colony or its Dependencies and report to the Collector of Customs or Customs Officer, full particulars of the catch, including the number of barrels of oil and the quantity of baleen and guano obtained.

14. No licensee shall kill or shoot any whale calf, or any female whale which is accompanied by a calf.

15. Any dead whale abandoned in the territorial waters of the Colony or its Dependencies or thrown up on the sea shore is the property of the Crown.

16. No moorings shall be laid down in the harbours of the Colony, or of any Dependency, without the special permission of the Government; and the owner of any moorings already laid down shall at once remove them or alter their position on being requested to do so by the Government.

17. No whale carcass shall be moored either to a mooring, or to a vessel, in the harbours of Deception Island, so as to interfere unduly, in the opinion of a Magistrate or a Customs Officer, with the traffic or operations of another whaling Company. No whale carcass shall, at the end of the whaling season and on the departure of the floating factory, be left attached to any mooring except with the permission of a Magistrate or a Customs Officer.

18. Any licensee who commits, or allows or negligently suffers a person employed by him to commit a breach of these Regulations, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £10 for each offence, and the licensee shall at the same time become liable to the immediate forfeiture of his Licence and of any claim to a Licence in the future. And if any person employed by a licensee commits a breach of these Regulations, he shall be liable to the same penalty.

19. No Licences shall be issued after the 1st October, 1914, except on the terms and conditions contained in the foregoing Regulations.

20. These Regulations shall have no application to South Georgia, and shall supersede the Whaling Regulations of the Governor in Council of the 6th May, 1912, and shall come into force on the 1st October, 1914.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-eighth day of July, 1913.

By Command,

JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON,

Colonial Secretary.

No. 148.

Whaling Regulations, South Georgia.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the "Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. No leaseholder shall kill or shoot any whale calf, or any female whale which is accompanied by a calf.
2. Any dead whale abandoned in the territorial waters of South Georgia or thrown up on the sea shore is the property of the Crown.
3. Any leaseholder who commits, or allows or negligently suffers a person employed by him to commit a breach of these Regulations shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £10 for each offence, recoverable in a summary manner before a Magistrate. And if any person employed by a leaseholder commits a breach of these Regulations, he shall be liable to the same penalty.
4. These Regulations shall supersede the Whaling Regulations of the Governor in Council dated the twenty-third day of September, 1912, and shall come into force on the first day of October, 1913.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-eighth day of July, 1913.

By Command,

JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON,

Colonial Secretary.

M P 387/12.

No. 149.

Fees charged in Shipping Office in respect of Services rendered in connection with the engagement and discharge of seamen and the noting of desertions.

1. Engagement of Crews.

	£	s.	d.
In ships under 60 tons		4	0
80 to 100		7	0
100 to 200		15	0
200 to 300	1	0	0
300 to 400	1	5	0
400 to 500	1	10	0
500 to 600	1	15	0
600 to 700	2	0	0
700 to 800	2	5	0
800 to 900	2	10	0
900 to 1000	2	15	0
Above 1000	3	0	0

And so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every 100 tons above 1000, five shillings.

2. Engagement of seamen separately.
Two shillings for each.

3. Discharge of Crews.

	£	s.	d.
In ships under 60 tons		4	0
80 to 100		7	0
100 to 200		15	0
200 to 300	1	0	0
300 to 400	1	5	0
400 to 500	1	10	0
500 to 600	1	15	0
600 to 700	2	0	0
700 to 800	2	5	0
800 to 900	2	10	0
900 to 1000	2	15	0
Above 1000	3	0	0

And so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every 100 tons above 1000, five shillings.

4. Discharge of seamen separately.
Two shillings for each.

- | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|----------|
| 5. For every desertion certified by Shipping Master | ... | ... | 2s. 0d. |
| 6. For every alteration in Agreements with seamen made before the Shipping Master | ... | ... | 2s. 0d. |
| 7. For making endorsement on Ship's papers as required by Section 257 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 | ... | ... | 2s. 6d. |
| 8. For preparing a fresh Agreement with crew of a British Ship | ... | ... | 10s. 0d. |

Sums to be deducted from wages by way of partial repayment of fees charged for matters transacted at Shipping Office.

Stanley, 21st July, 1913.

M.P. 282/13

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Collector of Customs.

No. 150.

Notice.

Mrs. Allardyce will not be "At Home" to receive visitors after Wednesday, the 30th instant.

By Command,
L. H. BOILEAU,
Private Secretary.

Government House, Stanley,
25th July, 1913.

No. 151.

Government Nurse Fund.

Statement for half year ending 30th June, 1913.

RECEIPTS.			PAYMENTS.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
To amount in hand 1st January, 1913.	106	5 6	Part Salary and allowance to Nurse	4	0 0
" " Public Contributions	20	14 0	Balance in hand	122	19 6
	£126	19 6		£126	19 6

EDWARD B. BINNIE,
Acting Auditor.
9. 7. 13.

W. J. ROPER,
Hon. Treasurer, Nurse Fund.
1. 7. 13.

No. 152.

STOCK FUND.

**Statement shewing Receipts and Payments for the years
1911 and 1912.**

RECEIPTS.

Land Tax, 1911	£806	15	0
do. 1912	806	15	0
	<u>£1613</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>

PAYMENTS.

Description.	1911.	1912.	Totals.
Salaries	£402 3 7	£404 16 4	£806 19 11
Horse Allowance	50 0 0	29 0 6	79 0 6
Repairs	3 13 3	8 6 4	11 19 7
Passages	4 9 0	8 5 0	12 14 0
Geese Beaks	339 6 11	450 11 7	789 18 6
Turkey Buzzards, &c.	43 4 4	53 17 4	97 1 8
Inspector's Office	104 6 8	... ..	104 6 8
Typewriter	... ..	26 11 6	26 11 6
	<u>£947 3 9</u>	<u>£981 8 7</u>	<u>£1928 12 4</u>

To amount outstanding, 1st Jan., 1911	£1863	6	7
do. Receipts, 1911 & 1912	1613	10	0
	<u>£3476</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>7</u>
By amount of Payments	1928	12	4
To amount Balance, 31st December, 1912	<u>£1548</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
Stanley, 17th July, 1913.
M.P. 382/1907.

No. 153.

Alphabetical list of Dog Licences issued in the month
of June 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Sex.
876	Davis, Mrs.	Dog.
875	Girling, J.P., W. C.	do.
873	Hansen, Eva	do.

No. 154.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,
during January, 1913.

Latitude 54° 18' South. Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·027	N. 2	12	·702	N. 2	23	Nil.	S.W. 2
2	·046	N. 4	13	Nil.	S.W. 5	24	Nil.	N.W. 3
3	Nil.	N. 2	14	·327	N.E. 4	25	·078	N.W. 4
4	·078	N. 2	15	Nil.	N. 5	26	·374	N.W. 5
5	·101	S.E. 2	16	Nil.	N. 3	27	·440	N.W. 4
6	·011	N. 1	17	·546	S.W. 6	28	·179	N.W. 4
7	Nil.	N. 2	18	·370	S.W. 1	29	·027	W.N.W. 5
8	·074	N.N.W. 2	19	Nil.	N. 3	30	Nil.	N.N.W. 4
9	Nil.	S.E. 2	20	Nil.	N. 3	31	Nil.	N. 1
10	·393	N. 3	21	·159	S.E. 5			
11	·159	N. 3	22	Nil.	S.E. 4	Total	4·091	

Maximum ·702 on the 12th. Number of days on which rain fell, 18.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
“6” in miles.

No. 155.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during June, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·03	NW, W,	12	·02	WNW,	23	·11	NW, NNE,
2	·05	WNW, SW, S,	13	Nil.	NW, W,	24	·09	S, SSW,
3	·18	S, SSE,	14	·31	NW, SSE,	25	·01	SW,
4	·05	S,	15	·06	NNW, W,	26	·11	W, WSW,
5	·02	S,	16	·13	SSW, W,	27	·02	SW, W, WNW,
6	·14	S,	17	·09	SW, SSW,	28	45	NNW, SW,
7	·24	W, SW,	18	Nil.	WSW,	29	·01	S, SSW, S,
8	·05	W, N, NNE,	19	Nil.	W, WSW,	30	·01	S, SSW, W,
9	·06	WNW, NW,	20	·05	WSW, SW, S,	31		
10	Nil.	NW,	21	·08	SSW, S,	Total	2·41	
11	·01	NNE, NW,	22	·03	S, NW,			

Maximum 45 on the 28th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 26

* Amount measured, each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.





THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1913.

No. 9

No. 156.

Notice.

Departure from the Colony of His Excellency the Governor on leave of absence.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that he will proceed to Australia, on leave of absence by the R. M. S. "Orissa" to-morrow, Wednesday the 20th instant, and will embark from the Dockyard Jetty at 3.30 p.m.

2. The attendance of the Public is invited on this occasion.

By Command,

JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON,

Colonial Secretary.

STANLEY,

19th August, 1913.

No. 157.

Notice.

Departure from the Colony of His Excellency
W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-
in-Chief, and assumption of the Government by CAPTAIN
JOHN QUAYLE DICKSON, D.S.O.

It is hereby notified for general information, that, His Excellency W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, having left the Colony, on leave of absence, I, JOHN QUAYLE DICKSON, as Senior Member of the Executive Council, have taken the prescribed oaths and assumed the Administration of the Government in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, in pursuance of Letters Patent of Her Majesty Queen Victoria dated 25th February, 1892.

JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON,
Administrator.

Government House, Stanley,

21st August, 1913.

M P 304/13.

No. 158.

Notice.

His Excellency the Administrator is pleased to notify that he has this day assumed the Office of Chief Justice.

21st August, 1913.

No. 159.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

WILLIAM JAMES ROPER, Esquire,

to be temporarily and provisionally Clerk to the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony with effect from the 5th August, 1913.

By Command,

JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON,
Colonial Secretary.

6th August, 1913.

M.P. 384/12.

No. 160.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

WILLIAM JAMES ROPER, Esquire,

to be temporarily and provisionally His Excellency's Private Secretary with effect from the 20th instant.

By Command.

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

21st August, 1913.

M.P. 384/1912.

No. 161.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

The Honble., MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, J.P.,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Police Magistrate and Coroner, with effect from the 20th instant.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

21st August, 1913.

M.P. 210/13.

No. 162.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

EDWARD BEVERIDGE BINNIE, Esquire,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Local Auditor with effect from the 20th instant.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

21st August, 1913.

M.P. 143/1912

No. 163.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

REGINALD BRUCE BASELEY, Esquire,

to act temporarily as a Commissioner of Currency.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

21st August, 1913.

M.P. 483/1911.

No. 164.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

WILLIAM JOHN HUTCHINSON

to be temporarily and provisionally a Constable for the Falkland Islands with effect from the 1st August, 1913.

By Command,

JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON,

Colonial Secretary.

4th August, 1913.

M.P. 330/1913.

No. 165.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MR. ALEXANDER GARDEN SIMON

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falkland with effect from the 20th instant.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

21st August, 1913.

M.P. 304/1913.

No. 166.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MISS MABEL EVA BROOKFIELD

to be Government Nurse and Midwife, with effect from the 20th instant.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

21st August, 1913.

M.P. 341/13.

No. 167.

Notice.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Administrator will attend at his Office at Government House from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. on every Friday, until further notice, in order to receive persons desirous of seeing him on public business.

By Order,

W. J. ROPER,

Private Secretary.

Government House,

Stanley, 21st August, 1913.

No. 168.

Notice.

His Excellency the Administrator will be pleased to receive visitors at Government House from 4.30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Saturday the 13th September.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

Private Secretary.

Government House,

Stanley, 27th August, 1913.

No. 169.

Notice.

Government Savings Bank.

Depositors in the Government Savings Bank are reminded that their Bank Books should be forwarded to the Manager of the Bank on or before the 30th of September next, in order that they may be audited and interest due inserted in them.

Before sending their books Depositors should see that their correct addresses are entered in them.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Manager Savings Bank.

Government Savings Bank,

Stanley, 10th August, 1913.

No. 170.

Seal Fisheries (North Pacific).

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Order of His Majesty the King in Council dated 11th April, 1913, and sections 3 and 4 of the Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act, 1913.

By Command,

JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON,

Colonial Secretary.

The Office of the Colonial Secretary,

Stanley, August, 1913.

M.P. 313/1913.

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

The 11th day of April, 1913.

Present,

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

LORD PRESIDENT

LORD CHAMBERLAIN

VISCOUNT ALLENDALE

MR. J. A. PEASE.

Whereas by Section 3 of the Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act, 1912, all persons were prohibited from using any port within the United Kingdom for the purposes of pelagic sealing contrary to an Order in Council made under the Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Acts, 1895 and 1912:

And whereas by Section 4 of the Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act, 1912, the importation of the skins of seals captured in contravention of any such Order as last aforesaid was prohibited:

And whereas by Section 5 (1) of the said Act it was enacted that His Majesty might by Order in Council extend the provisions of the two hereinbefore recited sections to any part of His Majesty's Dominions outside the United Kingdom, to any British Protectorate, and to Cyprus, subject to such modifications and adaptations as might appear to him to be necessary:

And whereas by treaty, grant, usage, sufferance, or other lawful means His Majesty the King has jurisdiction in and over Cyprus and within the Dominions of His Highness the Sultan of Zanzibar:

And whereas it is desirable that the provisions of the sections 3 and 4 of the Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act, 1912, should be extended to the Colonies and Protectorates enumerated in the Schedule to this Order and to Cyprus and to the dominions of the Sultan of Zanzibar subject to the modifications and adaptations hereinafter contained:

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, by virtue and in exercise of the powers in this behalf by the Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act, 1912, the Foreign Jurisdiction Act, 1890, or otherwise in His Majesty vested, is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

1. This Order may be cited as the Seal Fisheries (Crown Colonies and Protectorates) Order in Council, 1913.

2. The word "Zanzibar" in this Order shall have the same meaning as in the Zanzibar Order in Council, 1906.

3. From and after the commencement of this Order Sections 3 and 4 of the Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act, 1912, shall apply to the Colonies and Protectorates enumerated in the Schedule to this Order and to Cyprus and to Zanzibar (all of which Colonies and Protectorates and Cyprus and Zanzibar are hereinafter referred to as "Territories affected") subject to the following modifications and adaptations, that is to say :—

- (i) For the words "The United Kingdom" in Section 3 (1) of the said Act there shall be deemed to be substituted in the case of each Territory affected the name of such Territory.
- (ii) In Section 3 (2) of the said Act for the words "Secretary of State" wherever such words occur in the case of all Territories affected other than Zanzibar there shall be deemed to be substituted the words "Officer administering the Government," and in the case of Zanzibar the words "His Majesty's Agent and Consul-General for Zanzibar," and for the words "The Board of Trade or any officer of the Board" the words "any customs officer."
- (iii) In Section 4 of the said Act there shall be deemed to be substituted for the words "section 42 of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876," a reference to the enactment in force in the Territory affected whereby the importation of goods is prohibited or restricted and such enactment shall apply accordingly.

4. This Order shall be published in the Government Gazette of each of the Territories affected other than Zanzibar and shall thereupon come into operation in such Territory. In the case of Zanzibar, this Order shall be published at Zanzibar in such manner as the Secretary of State shall direct by His Majesty Agent and Consul-General and shall thereupon come into operation.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Schedule.

List of British Colonies, &c., to which Section 3 and 4 of the Seal Fisheries (North) Pacific) Act, 1912, apply :

Bahamas.	Gibraltar.	Malta.
Barbados.	Gilbert and Ellice Islands	Mauritius.
Bermuda.	Protectorate.	Saint Helena.
British Guiana.	Gold Coast.	Saint Lucia.
British Honduras.	Grenada.	Saint Vincent.
Ceylon.	Hong Kong.	Seychelles.
East Africa Protectorate.	Jamaica (including Turks	Sierra Leone.
Falkland Islands.	and Cayman Islands.	Solomon Islands Protect-
Federated Malay States—	Leeward Islands—	orate.
Perak.	Antigua.	Somaliland Protectorate.
Selangor.	Montserrat.	Southern Nigeria.
Negri Sembilan.	Saint Christopher-	Straits Settlements,
Pahang.	Nevis.	including Labuan.
Fiji.	Virgin Islands.	Trinidad and Tobago.
Gambia.	Dominica.	Weihaiwei.

Sections 3 and 4 Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act, 1912.

Prohibition of using ports for purposes of pelagic sealing contrary to Order.
57 & 58 Vict. c. 60.

3.—(1) If any person uses any port within the United Kingdom for the purpose of equipping any ship intended to be used or employed in killing, taking, or hunting seals in contravention of any such Order as aforesaid, he shall be guilty of an offence, and shall be liable to be dealt with as if such offence were an offence declared to be a misdemeanour by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and the ship and her equipment and everything on board thereof shall be subject to forfeiture to His Majesty.

(2) If the Secretary of State is satisfied that there is reasonable cause for believing that a ship has been or is being equipped contrary to this section, the Secretary of State may authorise the Board of Trade, or any officer of the Board, to seize and detain the ship. Where such an authority is given, the ship may be seized and detained in like manner as if it were liable to seizure and detention under the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1894 to 1907.

(3) For the purposes of this section, "equipping" in relation to a ship shall include the furnishing of a ship with any tackle, apparel, furniture, provisions, munitions, fuel or stores, or any other thing which is used in or about a ship for the purpose of fitting or adapting her for the sea or for killing, taking, or hunting seals.

Prohibition of importation of skins of seals captured in contravention of Order.

4. Skins of seals taken in contravention of any such Order as aforesaid, and skins of seals identified as being of the species known as *Callorhinus alascanus*, *Callorhinus ursinus*, and *Callorhinus kurilensis*, and belonging to the American, Russian, or Japanese herds, except such as are taken under the authority of the respective Powers to which the breeding grounds of such herds belong and have been officially marked and certified as having been so taken, shall, subject to the provisions of this section, be deemed to be included in the table of prohibitions and restrictions contained in section forty-two of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, and that section shall apply accordingly.

39 & 40 Vict. c. 36.

No. 171.

Scale of Fees to be taken by the Government Medical Officers of the Falkland Islands.

Colonial Surgeon.

		£	s.	d.
Ordinary Visit.	Houses not exceeding £25 per annum rental value	3	6	0
do.	Houses exceeding £25 per annum rental value	5	0	0
Special Visit.	Notice of which was not given before the Surgeon started on his daily round. (The Col. Surgeon to publish the time at which he starts his daily round)	1½ rates.		

N.B.—Where more members than one of the family are ill at the same time half a rate is to be charged for each beyond the first.

Night Visit	...	10	0	0
Advice at Surgeon's House	...	3	0	0
Midwifery (on three months previous notice)	...	2	2	0
do. (when notice as above is not given)	...	3	3	0
do. use of forceps, when necessary, including anæsthetic	...	1	1	0
Mileage from Stanley, per mile, (chargeable one way only. Estimated by chart, but not across unfordable arms of the sea)	...	3	0	0
Visits on account of Board of Trade	...	3	6	0
Visits to ships in Stanley Harbour	...	1	1	0
do. in Port William	...	2	2	0

(In all these cases boats and crew to be provided for the Surgeon).

Detention at Patient's house in Camp, per diem...	1	1	0
---	---	---	---

Orphans under 15 years of age, dependent on themselves for a livelihood, to be treated at half the above rates.

Medical certificate	5	0	0
---------------------	---	---	---

(The above charges in the case of the Public are exclusive of the cost of medicine).

Surgical Operations.

Minor operation (including amputation of finger or toe, opening an abscess, removal of foreign body from ear, nose, &c., tapping hydrocele, passage of male catheter, &c.)	10	6	0
Simple Fracture of upper and lower extremities	1	1	0

Appliances, bandages, dressings, &c. extra.

Capital operations and compound fractures according to agreement.

Vaccination (according to Ordinance)	2	6	0
--------------------------------------	---	---	---

Medicines.

In Ordinary circumstances medicines will be charged for at the following rates:—

8 ozs. of mixture, not to exceed	2	6	0
1 oz. of ointment, not to exceed	1	0	0
1 pint of lotion, not to exceed	1	0	0

Tabloids, pills, powders, dressings, &c. to be charged according to the case.

Passed and approved in Executive Council, this 25th day of August, 1913.

W. J. ROPER,

Acting Clerk to the Council.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

No. 172.

Scale of Fees to be taken by the Government Medical Officers of the Falkland Islands.

Assistant Colonial Surgeon.

	£	s.	d.
Ordinary visit, outside of the township of Stanley or half-a-mile from residence of Col. Surgeon. Employees of Guarantors ...	3	0	
Special visit do. do. ...	5	0	
Night visit do. do. ...	10	0	
Mileage, from Stanley per mile (chargeable one way only. Estimated by chart, but not across unfordable arms of the sea). Guarantors and General Public ...	3	0	
Detention per day at patient's house (Employee) ...	1	1	0
do. do. (General Public) ...	1	1	0
Advice at Surgeon's house (exclusive of cost of medicine) ...	3	0	
Midwifery (on three months previous notice) ...	2	2	0
do. (when notice as above is not given) ...	3	3	0
do. use of forceps, when necessary, including anæsthetic ...	1	1	0
Tooth extraction without anæsthetic ...	5	0	
do. with local anæsthetic ...	10	0	
do. with general anæsthetic ...	15	6	
Medical Certificate ...	5	0	
Medicine, per 10 oz. mixture in ounce doses ...	2	6	
Vaccination (according to Ordinance) ...	2	6	

Annual subscribers to a Falkland Medical Association may secure Medical Attendance and Medicines for themselves and their families by an annual subscription of £2 2s. in the case of married men, and £1 1s. per annum in the case of single men. This subscription does not include attendance in illnesses resulting from misconduct on the part of the patient.

The payment of Annual Subscriptions to be optional with the Guarantors' Employees, but every subscriber shall be obliged to give six months notice of his intention to discontinue his subscription.

Any Subscriber who, having discontinued his subscription, again desires to become a Subscriber may do so upon payment of all arrears of subscriptions.

Any person, whether an employee of a guarantor or one of the general public, who has been resident in the district of an Assistant Colonial Surgeon for a period of one year without joining a Medical Association will be permitted to become a subscriber on payment of a sum of £2 2s., or in the case of a single man £1 1s., in addition to the ordinary yearly subscription.

Passed and approved in Executive Council this 25th day of August, 1913.

W. J. ROPER,

Acting Clerk to the Council.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

No. 173

SUPPLEMENTARY MEMORANDUM
for the information and guidance of persons engaged in
THE WHALE FISHERY INDUSTRY
In the territorial waters of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

The attention of all persons engaged in the Whaling Industry is drawn to the following:—

In Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, it is laid down as follows:—

Seals.

Section 1.

It shall not be lawful for any person to kill, take, or hunt, or attempt to kill or take any seal in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof unless he shall first have been duly licensed.

Section 2.

In this Ordinance—

“Seal” means the “Fur Seal”, the “Hair Seal”, the “Sea Otter”, the “Sea Elephant”, the “Sea Leopard”, the “Sea Bear”, the “Sea Lion”, the “Sea Dog”, and any animal of the seal kind.

“Skin” means the the skin of any seal.

“Seal Reserve” means any portion of land or water set apart by the Governor in Council within the limits of the Dependencies for the breeding of Seals.

Section 7.

Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking seals, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking seals, in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof without a licence under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any licence granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any seals so killed or taken, and any seals, seal-oil, or skins found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

Penalty.

Section 8.

Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any seals, seal-oil, or skins found in his possession:—

- (a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take, any seal in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof without a licence under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any licence granted to him under this Ordinance.
- (b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any seal, seal-oil, or skins, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

Penguins.

In Ordinance No. 7 of 1909, it is laid down as follows:—

Section 1.

It shall not be lawful for any person to kill or take Penguins in the Dependencies unless he shall first have been duly licensed.

Section 5.

Penalty.

Any person who shall, after the coming into operation of this Ordinance, without a licence or contrary to the terms and conditions of any licence which may have been granted to him under this Ordinance kill or take, or caused to be killed or taken any penguin in the Dependencies shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding thirty pounds.

Section 6.

Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking penguins, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking penguins, contrary to the provisions of this Ordinance, shall forfeit any penguins so killed or taken, and any penguins or penguin-oil found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each offence.

Customs.

All fishing vessels arriving from ports or places beyond the seas, must comply with Section 2 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1903 which reads as follows:—

Penalty.

The master of every vessel whether laden or in ballast, shall within twenty-four hours after arrival from parts beyond the seas at any port make due report (form I) of such vessel to the collector; provided that if any suspicion arise as to the character of such vessel, such report and the lodging of the ship's papers may be required forthwith. Such reports shall be made before bulk be broken or any goods whatever, except personal luggage passed by an officer, shall be removed, landed, or waterborne from any such vessel. If the master shall fail to make due report, or if the particulars, or any of them, contained in such report be false, he shall forfeit the sum of fifty pounds; provided that the collector may forego the prosecution where no wilful error has in his opinion been made, and subject the master to a fine not exceeding five pounds.

Fishing vessels.

Fishing vessels may carry the following articles from one place to another, without any clearance, vide Sections 35 and 9, viz:—

Fish, and appliances for carrying on the business of fishermen. They are always liable to be rummaged. All fishing vessels clearing outwards from the Colony for ports or places beyond the seas, must first comply with section 34, which reads as follows:—

Penalty.

Before any vessel, whether laden or in ballast, lying at any port or place and about to sail thence for any port out of the Colony, shall be cleared outwards, the master shall attend before the collector or officer, and shall answer all such questions as shall be required of him concerning the vessel, the cargo and the destination, and shall deliver to the said collector or officer a content of such vessel (form 7), and for any contravention of this section the master shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds.

No. 174.

Tenders for Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 270 cubic yards of Peat at the Stanley Wireless Telegraphy Station will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon on Saturday, September 27th. Each Tender must be enclosed in a sealed envelope bearing the words "*Tender for Peat*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8" by 8" by 8", and only at places indicated by the Chief Constable or a person deputed by him, and must be cut and rickled to his satisfaction.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

The quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 6th December, 1913, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

12th August, 1913.

M.P. 323/1910.

No. 175

Tenders for Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 5,000 cubic yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon on Saturday, September 27th. Each Tender must be enclosed in a sealed envelope bearing the words "*Tender for Peat*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8" by 8" by 8", and only at places indicated by the Chief Constable or a person deputed by him, and must be cut and rickled to his satisfaction.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 6th December, 1913, and the remainder by the 10th January, 1914, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

12th August, 1913.

M.P. 323/1910.

No. 176.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month
of July, 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
402	Anderson, W.	2 Horses.	395	Hills, P.	2 Cows.
397	Alazia, J. W.	1 Horse.	401	Kelway, J. G.	1 Yearling.
392	Boyer, A.	2 Horses.	398	Lehan, D.	1 Cow.
399	Clifton, Jr. H.	1 Cow.	396	Morrison, M.	2 Horses.
394	Dettleff, J.	2 Horses.	403	Sullivan, D. J.	1 Horse.
393	Hardy, A. P.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.	400	Smith, J.	2 Horses.

No. 177.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,
during February, 1913.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	
1	·183	Various.	1	·027	Various.	1	23	·241	W. 2
2	608	S. 4	13	1·185	N.W. 2	24	·031	S. 1	
3	Nil.	N.E. 2	14	·058	W. 2	25	·070	S. 0	
4	·074	N.N.E. 2	15	Nil.	W. 1	26	Nil.	Calm.	
5	·031	N.W. 2	16	Nil.	W.S.W. 2	27	Nil.	S.E. 1	
6	Nil.	S. 1	17	·308	W. 1	28	·011	W. 1	
7	Nil.	N. 1	18	·253	W. 4	29			
8	·440	W. 2	19	·113	N.W. 2	30			
9	·483	W.N.W. 2	20	·312	W.N.W. 3	31			
10	·140	N.W. 2	21	·015	W. 2				
11	·093	N.N.W. 2	22	·210	W. 2	Total	4·886		

Maximum 1·185 on the 13th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
“6” in miles.

No. 178.

Alphabetical list of Dog Licences issued in the month
of June 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Sex.
877	Bernsten, F.	Dog.
878	Smith, J.	do.
879	Smith, J.	do.

No. 179.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South. — o — LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet ; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	Nil.	WSW. SW. W.	12	·03	WSW.	23	Nil.	W. WNW.
2	Nil.	WNW.	13	Nil.	WSW.	24	·04	WNW. W. WSW.
3	Nil.	W.	14	·20	WNW. W.	25	04	W. WSW.
4	Nil.	NNW. NW.	15	Nil.	WSW.	26	·06	W. SW.
5	Nil.	WNW.	16	·08	WNW. NW.	27	·12	WNW.
6	Nil.	WNW.	17	·01	WNW.	28	·25	N. SSW.
7	Nil.	W.	18	Nil.	WSW.	29	·05	WSW.
8	Nil.	W.	19	·01	WNW. NW.	30	·21	WNW. W.
9	·02	WNW.	20	·01	W. WSW. SW.	31	·20	W. WSW.
10	·21	WNW.	21	·12	WSW.	Total	1·68	
11	·01	WSW. W.	22	·01	W.			

Maximum ·25 on the 28th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 180.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.:	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	W, SW,	12	·01	N, NW,	23	·06	NW, WNW,
2	Nil.	S,	13	·41	SSW, NNE,	24	·02	S, SW,
3	Nil.	SSE, E, NNE,	14	·02	NW, W,	25	Nil.	W, WNW,
4	·14	N, NE,	15	·08	WNW, NNW,	26	·16	NW,
5	Nil.	N, W, NW,	16	·02	NW,	27	·04	NW,
6	·05	S, W, SW,	17	Nil.	W, WNW,	28	Nil.	SW, W, S,
7	Nil.	S, SSW,	18	·12	W, SSW,	29	·06	WNW, W, N,
8	Nil.	W, NNE, N,	19	Nil.	WNW, NW,	30	·02	WNW SSW W
9	Nil.	NW, SW,	20	·08	NW, W,	31	Nil.	WNW, N,
10	·06	NW, N,	21	·01	W, SW,	Total	1·43	
11	·02	N, W,	22	·05	S. SW,			

Maximum ·41 on the 13th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

OCTOBER 1st, 1913.

No. 10

No. 181

Notice.

His Excellency the Administrator directs the publication, for general information, of the following comments upon recent reports by the Chief Inspector of Stock.

There is every prospect of there being a greater demand for sheep for export next year, and prices promise to be higher as regards both exportation and local consumption.

Report states that in some cases farmers are not doing all they might to free their flocks from lice, some it is even suspected are endeavouring to conceal infection, while others make no reasonable effort to keep their boundary fences sheep-proof.

Alfalfa is to be sown in the Colony as an experiment. The result will be interesting.

Farmers who have undertaken ploughing and general cultivation are being amply compensated for their efforts.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

11th September, 1913.

M.P. 167/1913.

No. 182.

Notice.

Flocks infected with Lice.

His Excellency the Administrator, directs it to be notified, for general information, that on and after the 1st October, 1913, the various provisions of the Live Stock Ordinances 1901 to 1907 will be rigidly enforced.

The attention of Farmers whose flocks are in any way infected with lice is particularly called to Section 16 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1901 which reads as follows:—

16. If an Inspector is satisfied that any sheep are infected he shall give the owner of such sheep an order in writing to clean such sheep within twelve months from the date of such order, and if at any time during such period such owner shall not in the opinion of an Inspector have made or be making reasonable exertions to clean such sheep or if at the expiration of the twelve months such sheep shall in the opinion of an Inspector still be infected sheep the owner thereof shall upon conviction be liable to a penalty not less than one halfpenny and not more than twopence for every such sheep.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
30th September, 1913.

By Command,
W. J. ROPER,
for Colonial Secretary.

No. 183.

Notice.

The Legislative Council will meet in the Court House, Stanley, on Friday the 26th September at 11 a.m. for the purpose of considering the Estimates for 1914.

The Meetings of the Legislative Council will in future be held in the Court House and not at Government House as heretofore.

Government House,
Stanley, 24th September, 1913.

By Order,
W. J. ROPER,
Acting Clerk to the Council.

No. 184.

Notice.

His Excellency the Administrator directs it to be notified that from the first Sunday in October to the last Sunday in March the conservatories and gardens at Government House will open to visitors on Sundays from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.

24th September, 1913.
M.P. 336/08.

By Command,
W. J. ROPER,
Acting Private Secretary.

No. 185.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

WILLIAM JAMES ROPER, Esquire,

to be Clerk to the Board of Health, East Falkland, with effect from the 1st January, 1913.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

8th September, 1913.

M.P. 384/1912.

No. 186.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MISS LILY BLABER,

to be Nurse Matron of the Victoria Cottage Home with effect from the 18th September, 1913.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

18th September, 1913.

M.P. 409/1913.

No. 187.

Promotions and Transfers.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to approve of the following promotions and transfers:—

MR. ALBERT NEWING, Postal Clerk Stanley,

to be Customs Officer, South Georgia, with effect from the 1st October, 1913.

MR. NORMAN CHARLES WATT, Junior Clerk to the Colonial Secretary,

to be Postal Clerk Stanley, with effect from the same date.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

22nd September, 1913.

M.P.'s 62/12. 482,08.

No. 188.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MISS ISABELLA ATKINS

to be temporarily and provisionally Acting Postal Clerk in the Stanley Post Office, with effect from the 1st October, 1913.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

22nd September, 1913.

M.P. 434/1913.

No. 189.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MR. WILLIAM URQUHART MCLEAN CURRIE

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster, with effect from 18th September.

Mr Currie has been assigned to the 'beat' in the North Camp, East Falkland.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

19th September, 1913.

M.P. 410/13.

No. 190.

Notice.

Tender Board.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

THE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT INTERESTED, and

MR. WILLIAM ATKINS.

to be members of the Tender Board.

The Colonial Secretary will be ex officio chairman.

In future all tenders must be placed in the tender box in the Colonial Secretary's Office by noon on the day on which any tender has to be received.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

27th September, 1913.

No. 191.

Mineral Samples.

His Excellency the Administrator directs the publication, for general information, of the subjoined despatch with its enclosure from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,
W. J. ROPER,
for Colonial Secretary.

21st August, 1913.
M.P. 345/13.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.
No. 77.

DOWNING STREET,
22nd July, 1913.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit to you the paper noted below on the subject of the two specimens of minerals sent to the Imperial Institute for examination.

I have, etc.,
L. HARCOURT.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Date.	Description.
11th July, 1913.	From the Imperial Institute. (In original.)

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE.
(South Kensington, London, S. W.)

Report on Minerals from the Falkland Islands.

by PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S., Director.

Regd. No. 2198/1913.

The Minerals have been examined at the Imperial Institute with the following results:—

Specimen (a) is a basic igneous rock, probably of dyke origin. On microscopic examination it was found to be an ophitic dolerite. Such rocks are used extensively in England as road-metal, but they are otherwise of no value.

Specimen (b) is a portion of the root-tuft of a siliceous sponge; it has the appearance of glass wool, but microscopic examination showed it to be spicular in character. A number of species of hexactinellid sponges have root-tufts similar to this specimen.

11th July, 1913.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

No. 192.

Notes on Customs, Pilot, Harbour and Quarantine Ordinances.

1. Stanley Harbour is the landlocked water lying to the West and South-West of a line drawn from William Point to Cape Pembroke. (Ordinance 2/02, Section 1).

2. Every master shall within 24 hours of his ship's arrival report and deposit the ship's papers at the Customs and deliver a manifest and cockets of all goods for the Colony before bulk is broken. Penalty £50. (Ordinance 6/03, Section 2).

Goods transferred without permission may be forfeited. (Ordinance 6/03, Section 52).

NOTE. The papers of a Foreign ship if transferred by the Collector to the Consul shall be produced at the Custom House when a clearance is applied for.

3. A master must make in writing any declarations required by the Harbour Master in connection with his ship, cargo or crew. Penalty £20. Making false declaration, Penalty £50. (Ordinance 2/02, Sections 4 and 5).

4. Seven shillings per diem must be paid for each Customs Officer on board and he must be provided free with board and sleeping accommodation. (Ordinance 6/03, Sections 6 and 7).

5. Vessels entering at ports other than Stanley must pay tonnage dues of 1/- per registered tonnage. Maximum £10. (Ordinance 6/03).

6. All vessels (except War Ships, Yachts and Coasters) entering the harbour must pay pilotage. *Rates* :— Inward, 6/- a foot minimum £3; Outward, half rates. (Ordinance 6/02, Section 18).

7. A pilot necessarily detained on board any ship shall be paid 12/- for every day or part of a day after he has been on board 24 hours, and if a pilot be recalled to any ship the cost of bringing him off and landing him and a fee of £1 for every day or part of a day that he shall be on board shall be paid to him. (Ordinance 6/02, Section 14).

8. No dead animal, ballast, damaged goods, rubbish, night soil or other material shall be thrown into the harbour. Penalty £5. Master liable as to rubbish &c. thrown into harbour. Penalty £50. (Ordinance 2/02, Sections 21 and 22).

9. No vessel, except a War Ship, having more than 50 tons of explosives, or having more than one ton of explosive *and* an inflammable cargo (such as coal and oil), may enter the Inner Harbour until explosives are deposited in Magazine. If laden with an inflammable cargo and not more than one ton of explosives, or with a general cargo and not more than 50 tons of explosives, she may anchor in Inner Harbour to east of the Narrows. Penalty £100 with or without imprisonment. (Ordinance 2/02, Section 16 and 17).

10. No cannon or gun shall be fired or kept loaded with any projectile in the Harbour on board any vessel save a War Ship. Penalty £50. (Ordinance 2/02, Section 19).

11. No person, except the pilot, may board and no person may leave an incoming vessel until she has received pratique and hoisted the code letter N. Penalty £5. (Ordinance 2/02, Section 6).

12. The Master of any vessel about to depart from any Port in the Colony shall not less than 12 hours before leaving such Port give notice personally or in writing to the Postmaster of his intended departure and of the names of the places at which he intends to call, and he shall answer all questions as shall be demanded of him relating to his ship and her intended voyage. (Ordinance 10/1898, Section 4).

13. Every "Infected", "Suspected" and "Healthy" ship arriving in the waters of this Colony shall fly the usual Quarantine or yellow Flag. Section 10 Quarantine Regulations, 1908. Penalty £50. (Ordinance 7/08, Section 11).

14. All previous Notes on this subject are hereby superseded.

W. J. ROPER,
for Colonial Secretary.

No. 193.

Notice.

His Excellency the Administrator directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Government launch "Penguin" will not in future be available for carrying ordinary paying passengers to or from the wharf or jetty to the inner or outer harbour. The List of Fares appearing in the Government Gazette of 1st July, 1913, is hereby cancelled.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

September 20th, 1913.

M.P. 152/1909.

No. 194

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance 31st July, 1913	...	...		4290	19	2			
„ Investments held	„	„	...	172991	10	8			
„ Advances Outstanding	„	„	...	804	5	11			
„ Remittances	„	„	...	4405	13	10			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Overpayments unadjusted	...	...		...	...	...	80	10	9
„ Deposits	...	...		...	...	...	76372	1	2
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s. d.						
Stock Fund	...	1238	3 : 0						
Land Sales	...	97051	11 : 4						
		98289	14 : 4						
By Excess Rev.		7750	3 : 4	...	...	...	106039	17	8
				£	182492	9 : 7	£	182492	9 : 7

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	2622	1	6
Crown Agents (31st May)	1668	17	8
	£4290	19	2

* Crown Agents account for June not included.

TREASURY, Stanley.

9th August, 1913.

C.S. 284/1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 195.

Annual Return for 1913.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 3 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark.
G. Greenshields	Douglas Station	30,331	Fork.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	22,555	Back Bayonet.
Holmested & Blake	Adelaide Station	34,712	Front Bayonet.
Geo. Bonner & Co. Ltd.	San Carlos, South	27,014	Front Notch.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay, West	18,188	Two Slits.
C. C. Wesell	Passage Islands	861	Slit.
Mrs. C. H. Williams			
Estate	Weddell Island	15,422	Back Bit.
Mrs. Scott	New Island	2,234	Fork.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	31,237	Punch Hole.
Packe Bros. & Co.	Dunnose Head, Fox Bay		
	(East), & Port Howard	23,174	Fore Bit.
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard	38,204	Fork.
Mrs. E. E. Matthews	West Swan Island	333	Fork.
W. D. Benney's Estate	Saunders Island	10,851	Punch Hole.
J. H. Dean	Keppel Island	3,185	Back Bayonet.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne	16,099	Back Square.
J. J. Felton's Estate	Evelyn Station	27,887	Back Square.
H. & G. Cobb	Lively Island	8,296	Fork.
Falkland Is. Co., Ltd.	Darwin Harbour, Walker		
	Creek, & North Arm	186,687	Diamond.
C. Bender	Moody Valley	1,636	Fork and Back Bit.
V. Packe	Fitzroy & Port Louis	32,040	Double Swallow.
Mrs. M. Robson	Fitzroy North	2,660	Front Thistle.
J. Smith	Peninsular	439	Fork and Fore Bit.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis North	15,090	Front Halfpenny.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos, N.	26,110	Slit.
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	3,776	Fork.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	4,183	Front Bayonet.
A. M. Pitaluga	Salvador	18,760	Fore P.
J. Smith	Great, Ruggles & Swan Is.	5,995	Back Bit.
H. J. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	9,022	Fore Bit.
Stickney Bros.	Spring Point	12,000	Back Halfpenny.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek	1,308	Back Bayonet.
Dean & Company	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	38,223	Square Punch hole.
A. F. Cobb	Bleaker	2,435	Punch Hole.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	3,755	Two Slits.
Speedwell Is. Co. Ltd.	Speedwell, George & Barren Is	8,762	Fork.
Smith & Sharp	Berkeley Sound Station	16,115	Triangle.
J. B. Luchtenborg	Sea Lion Islands	567	Slit.
A. E. Felton	Clifton Station	2,693	Fore Bit.
		702,859	

28th August, 1913.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.

Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 196.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of August, 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
407	Barlas, A.	1 Horse.	406	Lehan, D.	2 Cows.
408	Clifton, Jr. H.	1 Cow.	409	McDaid, W.	1 Horse.
410	Gytani, G.	1 Horse.	405	Steel, A.	1 Horse.
411	Kelway, J. G.	1 Yearling.	404	Watson, G.	1 Horse.

No. 197.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1913. (Continued from the June Gazette.)

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
317 Amundsen, Captain	New Island, W.F.	334 Karlsen, Franz	New Island, W.F.
320 Andersen, Louis	Darwin, E.F.	316 Lochen, J.	do.
330 Balharrie, William	Stanley, E.F.	327 Mann, Archibald	Douglas Stn, E.F.
28 Betts, W. D. N.	Pebble Island, W.F.	29 McAskill, D.	Keppel Island, W.F.
27 Braxton, Jr., F.	Port Howard, W.F.	30 do. R.	do.
26 Craig, P.	Port Stephens, W.F.	313 Olsen, Severin	New Island, W.F.
331 Coughtrey, Dr.	New Island, W.F.	321 Pauloni, William	Darwin, E.F.
24 Dickson, J.	Port Stephens, W.F.	329 Perry, J. J.	Estancia, E.F.
23 Duncan, D. H.	do.	309 Piaggio, Oresti	S.S. "Neuquen".
21 Evans, P. C. P.	Port Howard, W.F.	324 Pildog, Carlos	New Island, W.F.
325 Ferguson, J.	New Island, W. F.	310 Pitaluga, H. J.	Rincon Grande, E.F.
328 Gleadell, E. R.	Stanley, E.F.	308 do. M.	Salvador, E.F.
319 do. Frank	do.	314 Rodecke, Otto	New Island, W.F.
318 Gledistech, K.	New Island, W.F.	22 Roberts, J.	Port Stephens, W.F.
332 Hansen, Edward	do.	326 Skontorp, Alfred	New Island, W.F.
323 Hopley, Rev. C. McD.	Stanley, E.F.	311 Smith, David R.	Johnsons Hbr., E.F.
322 Jaffray, A.	Darwin, E.F.	307 Sparmer, John	Salvador, E.F.
20 Johnson, G. F.	Port Howard, W.F.	312 Stewart, James H.	Darwin, E.F.
315 do. Henry	New Island, W. F.	25 Trousdale, W. T.	Port Stephens, W.F.
333 Johansen, Captain	do.	336 Williams, Hon. Louis	Stanley, E.F.
335 Jorgensen, Padro	S. S. "Neuquen".		

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

28th August, 1913.

M.P. 49/1913.

No. 198.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.:	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·05	SW, W,	12	Nil.	W, NW,	23	Nil.	N,
2	·17	N, NW,	13	·01	W, SSW, N,	24	·19	NW, S,
3	·02	NW, E,	14	Nil.	NNE, WNW,	25	Nil.	SSW, E, N,
4	·14	W, E,	15	Nil.	W, NW,	26	·01	SSW, NW,
5	·15	S, SSW,	16	Nil.	NW, N,	27	Nil.	N, WNW,
6	Nil.	W, NW,	17	Nil.	W, WSW, W,	28	·01	NW, W, NW,
7	·32	NW, NNE,	18	Nil.	W, SW,	29	Nil.	WSW, WNW,
8	·38	E, NW,	19	Nil.	WNW, N,	30	Nil.	W, WSW, W,
9	·27	N, NW, NNE,	20	·26	NW, N,	31	·04	NW, W,
10	·13	NW, WNW,	21	Nil.	S,	Total	2·23	
11	·08	S, W,	22	Nil.	S, SSW,			

Maximum ·38 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

No. 199.

Alphabetical list of Dog Licences issued in the month
of September, 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Sex.
880	Dettleff, John	Dog.
881	Paice, Charles	do.
882	Paice, Charles	Bitch.

No. 200.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South. —o— LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet ; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·02	WSW.	12	·11	WNW. W.	23	·02	NE. NNE.
2	·32	SW. W.	13	Nil.	SW. W.	24	·03	S. SSE.
3	·15	NE. E.	14	·71	NNE. N.	25	Nil.	S. SW. W.
4	·07	SE. S.	15	·02	W. SSW.	26	·06	SW. W.
5	·17	S.	16	·14	SSW. W.	27	Nil.	SSW. W.
6	Nil.	S. ESE.	17	·10	W. SW.	28	·38	NNE.
7	·21	SE. NE. E.	18	Nil.	W.	29	·02	S.
8	·02	SE.	19	Nil.	W.	30	Nil.	S.
9	Nil.	N.	20	·02	WNW. W. SW.	31		
10	Nil.	N.	21	Nil.	S. SE. ESE.	Total	2·58	
11	Nil.	N.	22	·01	WSW. W.			

Maximum ·71 on the 14th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 201.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during March, 1913.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·027	W. 1	12	·031	N.N.W. 2	23	·015	W.N.W. 2.5
2	Nil.	S. 1	13	·074	W. 2	24	Nil.	S. 1
3	·062	S.E. 1	14	1·010	S.W. 3	25	·093	N. 2
4	Nil.	S. 1	15	·218	N.W. 2.5	26	·019	S. 2
5	Nil.	N.W. 1.5	16	·042	W. 3	27	Nil.	S.E. 1.5
6	1·977	N. 1.5	17	·011	W. 2	28	Nil.	S. 0.5
7	2·964	S. 2.5	18	·062	W. 2	29	Nil.	E. 1
8	Nil.	W. 3	19	·070	S.W. 1.5	30	Nil.	N.E. 1
9	·128	N. 2	20	·027	W. 2	31	·245	NW. 1
10	·432	N.W. 2	21	1·411	W. 1.5			
11	Nil.	Various. 1.5	22	·054	N.W. 3	Total	8·972	

Maximum 2·964 on the 7th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.	
0	Calm.	
1	1	6
2	7	15
3	16	23
4	24	35
5	36	48
6	49	62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
“6” in miles.

No. 202.

Estimates for 1914.

His Excellency the Administrator directs the publication, for general information, of the following Message from His Excellency to the Legislative Council introducing the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1914.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

Acting Clerk to the Council.

30th September, 1913.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ESTIMATES, 1914.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, September, 26th, 1913.

MESSAGE FROM THE ADMINISTRATOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you the Estimates for the year 1914. They have been prepared so that the respective revenue and expenditure for the Falklands, for South Georgia, and for the other Dependencies, can be shown separately.

REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue has been estimated at £27,725 or £5,571 greater than the actual ordinary receipts in 1912. This revenue, should be sufficient to cover both Ordinary and Extraordinary Expenditure, and leave a balance in hand of £770. The principal anticipated increases and decreases under the several Divisions are shewn below:—

<i>Increases.</i>								£
Division	I.—Customs Duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	7189
„	V.—Interest	...	...	...	...	...	...	518
Total								£7707
								<hr/>
<i>Decreases.</i>								£
Division	III.—Internal Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	2878
„	VI.—Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	946
Total								£3824
								<hr/>

3. The export tax of 3d. a barrel on whale oil, the additional duty of 25% on spirits, and the large consumption of tobacco in South Georgia are mainly responsible for the increased revenue.

4. The decrease under Internal Revenue as compared with 1912 is mainly caused by the policy of restricting the issue of whaling licences to those Companies already holding same. The decrease of Revenue under Post Office as compared with 1912 is caused by the abnormal receipts in that year due to a new issue of stamps.

EXPENDITURE.

5. The estimated Ordinary Expenditure (exclusive of £3,854 for Public Works Extraordinary and an expenditure of £577 under Live Stock Ordinance) is £23,201, as against an expenditure of £20,871 in 1912 and a revised expenditure for 1913 of £20,271. A schedule of additions and reductions shewing the differences between the proposed expenditure and the approved estimate for 1913 is given in the Appendix.

6. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary.** Opportunity has occurred for the reorganisation of the Colonial Secretary's clerical staff owing to the retirement through ill-health of Capt. I. Watt. As it is not proposed to grant the Senior Clerk a free house and fuel, and as the Junior Clerk's salary is estimated at £36 per annum as against £120 actually drawn under this Head during 1913, the probable saving in this direction on the expenditure for 1913 will be over £100.

7. Division VIII.—**Police & Prisons.** Item 4. The increased duties required of the police constables both in Stanley and the West Falkland have rendered it necessary to increase the force from four to five men.

8. Division IX.—**Medical.** Item 1. The salary of the Colonial Surgeon has been increased from £300 to £350. Item 16. Owing to the rapid increase in the number of rats in Stanley, and the presence of bubonic plague in Paraguay and Argentina, it has been considered necessary to allot £25 towards their destruction.

9. Division X.—**Education.** Item 3. The salary of the Schoolmistress has been raised from £75 per annum to £100 with annual increments of £5 to £120.

10. Division XII.—**Transport.** Item 1. As the vote for passages of Government Employees has for several years been found inadequate the sum of £300 has been allotted in place of the £175 allotted in 1913.

11. Division XIII.—**Miscellaneous.** Item 6. Fire Insurance is increased by £25 on the amount expended in this direction in 1913 to partially cover the Town Hall Buildings during erection.

12. Division XIV.—**Post Office.** Item 11. It is hoped to be able, with the offer of a subsidy of £1,500, to induce a shipping firm to open up regular communication between the Falklands and South Georgia. Such a service would be of material benefit to those engaged in the whaling industry.

13. Division XV.—**Colonial Engineer.** Item 9. With the increased public works it has been found necessary to employ permanently three labourers instead of two. Item 14. Constant employment is now found for a mason on buildings, drains, etc.

14. Division XIX.—**Public Works Recurrent.** Item 1. The improvement of the roads, especially those to the peat banks, is a matter of vital necessity to the inhabitants of Stanley and it is proposed to spend the whole of the sum of £500 in 1914 on their repair, improvement, etc. Item 10. This is a new item, repairs of Jetties being previously included in Item 1, Roads

15. Division XX.—**Public Works Extraordinary.** Item 1. It is proposed to purchase another Kitson Lamp. Item 2. Another Peat Shed is required. Item 4. A sum of £968 is required for the Town Hall. It is hoped that the building will be completed before the end of 1914. Item 5. This sum represents the balance due to the

Marconi Company when the terms of the Agreement for erecting the Station, etc., are fully complied with. Item 12. This building has not been occupied for some months owing to its disrepair. Through the scarcity of house accommodation in Stanley the Customs Officer, who is entitled to free quarters, is at present not provided with suitable ones. Item 13. Amount required for renewals to the pipe system of the Government Jetty. Item 14. For the purchase of a new sanitary cart. Item 15. For a Kitson lamp to be used on Point William when steamers are expected. Item 16. For a wireless installation to be erected at Fox Bay. Item 17. For a telephone system at Fox Bay in connection with the wireless installation. Item 18. The building occupied by the Government Official in residence at Fox Bay is badly in need of repair.

16. Division XXI.—Items 3 and 4. The operation of Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, which provides for the diminution of geese, ceased at the end of 1912 and a renewal of its enactment is not proposed at present. The Offices of Receiver of Beaks West Falkland and New Island are abolished.

APPENDIX.

ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1914.

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
I.	PENSIONS.	.....	20
II.	THE GOVERNOR.		
	9. Oil for Government House	20	.....
	10. Books for Library	5	.....
	11. Repairs to Typewriter	8	.....
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.		
	3. Senior Clerk	30	.....
	4. Junior Clerk ... ..	.....	24
	6. Marine Biologist	500	.....
	7. Asst. do.	100	.....
	8. Printer ... ..	.....	30
	9. Assistant Printer—Increment	5	.....
	10. Overtime allowance, Printing	5	.....
	Carried forward	673	74

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
	Brought forward ...	673	74
IV.	TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.		
	2. Treasury Clerk ...	5	.....
	7. Customs Officers temporary ...	18	.....
	8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	75	.....
VI.	PORT AND MARINE.		
	4. Overtime (Launch) ...	10	.....
	6. Repairs to Boats, &c. ...	20	.....
VIII.	POLICE AND PRISONS.		
	4. Constables ...	72	.....
	7. House and Fuel allowance ...	42	.....
	9. Clothing, Bedding, &c. ...	.....	20
IX.	MEDICAL.		
	1. Colonial Surgeon ...	50	.....
	8. Nurse Matron ...	12	.....
	9. District Nurse ...	28	.....
	11. Outdoor Servant & Gardener ...	.....	36
	16. Destruction of rats ...	25	.....
X.	EDUCATION.		
	3. Schoolmistress ...	28	.....
	4. Assistant Mistress—increment ...	4	.....
	5. do. do. do. ...	3	.....
	7. Travelling Schoolmasters ...	6	.....
	8. Pupil Teachers—increment ...	8	.....
XII.	TRANSPORT.		
	1. Passages of Govt. employés, &c. ...	125	.....
XIII.	MISCELLANEOUS.		
	6. Fire Insurance ...	25	.....
	10. Ammunition ...	.....	30
	12. Stationery ...	.....	25
	13. Volunteer Band ...	.....	12
	14. Targets ...	30	.....
XIV.	Post Office.		
	11. Subsidy, South Georgia Mail ...	1020	.....
	13. Telephone Instruments ...	27	.....
	Carried forward ...	£ 2306	197

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued*.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
	Totals, Ordinary, Brought forward ...	£ 2306	197
XV.	COLONIAL ENGINEER.		
	1. Colonial Engineer—increment ...	25	.....
	9. Labourers at £90 ...	.....	90
	do. £85 ...	170	.....
	14. Mason ...	120	.....
XVI.	SAVINGS BANK.		
	2. Interest ...	20	.....
XIX.	PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.		
	2. Repairs to buildings ...	.....	50
	4. Carts and horses ...	35	.....
	5. Wireless Installation, fuel, oil, &c. ...	50	.....
	6. Light on Sea Lion Rocks ...	68	.....
	8. Common Fence, Repair of ...	40	.....
	9. Painting Govt. Buildings ...	50	.....
	10. Jetties (Stanley) ...	75	.....
XX.	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		
	2. Peat Sheds ...	.....	30
	3. Sea Lion Light ...	.....	400
	4. Town Hall ...	.....	82
	6. Fencing Wireless Station ...	.....	200
	7. House, South Georgia ...	.....	391
	8. Naval Stores ...	.....	20
	9. Dentist's Surgery ...	.....	170
	11. Renewal Hot water system, Govt. House	40	.....
	12. Alterations &c. to Custom Officer's quarters	200	.....
	13. Pipe system, Govt. Jetty ...	12	.....
	14. New Sanitary Cart ...	30	.....
	15. Light for Point William ...	67	.....
	16. Wireless Installation, Fox Bay	1700	.....
	17. Telephone Installation, Fox Bay	97	.....
	18. Repairs &c. to Magistrate's quarters, Fox Bay	150	.....
XXI.	LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE.		
	1. Chief Inspector—increment ...	20	.....
	3. Receiver of Beaks, W. Falkland	.....	12
	4. do. do. New Island	.....	12
	Total ...	£ 5275	1654

No. 203.

As passed by the Legislative Council.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1914.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1914,
 showing also
 the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1913, and actual Revenue for 1912.

Heads of Revenue.	Actual Receipts, in 1912.			Estimate for 1913.	Revised Estimate for 1913.	Estimate for 1914.
	£	s.	d.	£	£	£
I Customs	3580	12	7	7915	11465	10770
II. Port and Tonnage dues	515	9	0	405	580	460
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	4549	11	6	3666	3365	3671
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	1323	2	3	984	1307	1221
V. Interest	5931	7	1	6000	6452	6450
VI. Post Office	3368	16	1	1703	2453	2423
VII. Rents	2633	10	1	2846	2596	2600
VIII. Miscellaneous	252	6	3	130	126	130
Total, Ordinary Revenue	22154	14	10	23649	28344	27725
IX. Land Sales	11074	12	0	8234	8234	8234
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806	15	0	806	806	806
XI. Contribution from Land Sales. Wireless Station.					4400	
Total	34036	1	10	32689	41784	36765

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

Abstract of Expenditure for the year 1914,
showing also the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1913, and actual Expenditure, for 1912.

Heads of Expenditure.	Actual payments in 1912			Revised Estimate for 1913.	Estimate for 1914.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
I. Pensions	804			784	760
II. The Governor	1898			1940	1900
III. Colonial Secretary	1081			1210	1150
IV. Treasury and Customs	1262			1442	1400
V. Audit	24			32	32
VI. Port and Marine	814			650	610
VII. Legal	475			410	406
VIII. Police and Prisons	635			700	725
IX. Medical	1461			1595	1500
X. Education	990			1036	1000
XI. Ecclesiastical	167			220	220
XII. Transport	833			325	450
XIII. Miscellaneous	1287			859	831
XIV. Post Office	4140			4233	3747
XV. Colonial Engineer	1763			2098	2100
XVI. Savings Bank	1693			1604	1650
XVII. Currency Note Fund	43			15	15
XVIII. Drawbacks and Refunds	85			100	75
XIX. Public Works Recurrent	1416			1327	1700
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	20871			20580	20271
XX. Public Works Extraordinary	11655			2170	4300
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance	981			581	640
Total	33507			23331	25211
					27532

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1914.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1912.	Revised Estimate 1913.		Estimate, 1914.			
				Falklands	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
I. Customs Duties.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Import on Wine ¹	110	160		130	20		150
" " Malt ²	109	260		230	20		250
" " Spirits ³	1510	1900		2300	200		2500
" " Tobacco ¹	706	2600		1000	1200		2200
		4920					
2. Export on Wool ¹	971	860		1000			1000
" " Live Sheep ¹	12	20		15			15
" " Sheepskins ¹	153	180		148	2		150
" " Hides ¹	10	5		5			5
" " Whale Oil ⁴		5500		50	2350	2100	4500
		6545					
Totals	3581	11465		4878	3792	2100	10770
II. Port Dues.							
1. Pilotage ⁵	273	160		150			150
2. Tonnage dues ⁶	183	350		50	150	50	250
3. Harbour dues ⁷	14	20		10			10
4. Wharfage ⁸	45	50		50			50
		580					
Totals	515	580		260	150	50	460
III. Internal Revenue.							
1. LICENCES.							
Wholesale liquor ⁹	40	40		40			40
Publicans ⁹	110	110		100			100
Billiard and Bagatelle ⁹	30	30		25			25
Tobacco ¹⁰	41	40		40			40
Auctioneers ¹¹	5	5		5			5
Dogs ¹²	29	25		25			25
Sealing ¹³	270	150		20	100	40	160
Whaling ¹⁴	3400	2700		100	400	2200	2700
Gun ¹⁵	123	104		110			110
Grazing ¹⁶	118	110	3314	100			100
Wireless Licence to Whalers	1						
2. TAXES.							
Stanley rates. ¹⁷	311	310		311			311
Auction duties ¹⁸	9	1		5			5
Sealing Royalty ¹³	62	40		50			50
		351					
Totals	4549	3665		931	500	2240	3671

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1908.

(4) " " 1 of 1912.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 2 of 1902.

(8) " " 1 of 1911.

(9) " " 8 of 1901.

(10) " " 10 of 1889.

(11) " " 2 of 1858.

(12) " " 6 of 1853.

(13) " " 1 of 1899 & 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(14) " " 5 of 1908.

(15) " " 2 of 1908.

(16) " " 5 of 1904.

(17) " " 4 of 1905.

(18) " " 5 of 1853.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1912.	Revised Estimate, 1913.		Estimate, 1914.			
				Falkids.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Supreme Court ¹	336	475		300			300
2. Police do. ² Poundage, ⁸ & Prisoners ² }	170	50		25	20	5	50
3. Registrar-General ³	4	4		2	1		3
4. Marriage ⁴	45	36		36			36
5. Services of Customs Officers, &c. ⁵	137	160		75	65	10	150
6. Customs Officers' Overtime ⁶ &c.	178	150		75	60	15	150
7. Shipping ⁷	180	125		50	60	15	125
8. Launch Fees and Charters	91	100		100			100
9. School	122	102		100			100
10. Patents ⁹	30	15		10			10
11. Victoria Cottage Home and Hospital A	155	40		90			90
12. Sale of Water ¹⁰	92	45		50			50
13. „ Laws, &c.,	6	5		5			5
14. Dental Fees				12			12
15. Government Nurse Fund Fees				40			40
Total	1546		1307	970	206	45	1221
V. Interest.							
1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹¹	3431	3734		4000			4000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹²	2326	2569		2325			2325
3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹³	122	124		100			100
4. Bank Deposit Account	46	25		25			25
5. Currency Depreciation Fund	7		6452				
Total	5932			6450			6450

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.

(6) Regulations of 23rd January & 13th April, 1905, and 3rd July, 1906.

(7) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(8) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(9) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1902; Port Regulations, 23rd December, 1902.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

(A) Under VIII Miscellaneous 5 in 1912.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1914.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1912.	Revised Est- imate, 1913.		Estimate, 1914.			
				Falklds. S. Georgia.	Other Depen.	Total.	
VI Post Office.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Sale of Stamps ¹	2927	2000		1700	290	10	2000
2. Commission on Money Orders, ¹ etc.	88	85		80			80
3. Parcel Post ¹	274	260		250			250
4. Poundage on Postal Orders ¹	13	10		10			10
5. Letter Boxes	8	8		8			8
6. Telephones	58	90		75			75
7. Wireless Messages ^A							
Total	3368		2453	2123	290	10	2423
VII. Rents.							
1. Crown Lands, Falklands ²	473	446		450			450
2. " " Dependencies ²	2100	2100			2100		2100
3. Houses, &c.	60	50		50			50
Total	2633		2596	500	2100		2600
VIII. Miscellaneous.							
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ³	9	5		5			5
2. Sale of Stores	40	40		50			50
3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁴	16	15		15			15
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	16	15		15			15
5. Sale of School Material ^B	31	31		30			30
6. Unforeseen	18	20		10	5		15
Total	130		126	125	5		130
IX. Land Sales.²	11075		8234	8234			8234
X. Live Stock Ordinance.							
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of a penny per acre	806		806	806			806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(A) Paid for by means of postage stamps.

(B) Under V. Fines, Fees, &c. 10, in 1912.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			Total.
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Pensions. ¹	804	784	763			763
II. The Governor.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Governor ²	1250	1250	1250			1250
2. Entertaining Allowance ³	250	250	250			250
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	45	36	36			36
4. Private Secretary	50	100	100			100
5. Gardener ⁴	96	96	96			96
6. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78	78	78			78
OTHER.						
7. Garden requisites, Seeds, Plants, &c.	12	20	20			20
8. Coal for Government House, 35 Tons ⁴	90	100	100			100
9. Oil for Government House ⁵			20			20
10. Books for Library	21	10	15			15
11. Repairs to Typewriter	6		8			8
Totals	1898	1940	1973			1973
III. Colonial Secretary.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Colonial Secretary ⁶	550	600	600			600
2. Clerk to Councils	.....	24	24			24
3. Senior Clerk £180 to £300 by £20 annually ⁷	150	150	180			180
4. Junior Clerk	91	60	36			36
5. Messenger	24	24	24			24
6. Marine Biologist ⁸				500		500
7. Assist. do. ⁹				100		100
8. Printer ¹⁰	138	150	120			120
9. Assistant Printer ¹¹ £55 to £65 by £5 annually	51	55	60			60
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	1	5	10			10
11. Caretaker	42	42	42			42
OTHER.						
12. Telegrams ¹²	.....	60	60			60
13. Type, &c.,	6	15	15			15
14. For Offices. Coal and oil. ¹³	28	25	25			25
Totals	1081	1210	1196	600		1796

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 177.

(2) Secretary of State's despatches No. 6 of 9th January and No. 32 of 27th March, 1912.

(3) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(4) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(5) Oil for Government House. Secretary of State's circular.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 67 of 25th June, 1913; no quarters.

(7) 1st increment 1st January, 1915.—M.P. 431/15.

(8) Secretary of State's despatch No. 84 of 26th July, 1913. £500 inclusive of expenses.

(9) do. do. do. do. do. Expenses of Assistant.

(10) W. J. Worthy.—Agreement expires 13th January, 1914.—Is not re-engaging.

(11) C. G. Allan. Three years agreement from 7th September, 1912. M.P. 362/08.

(12) Estimated in 1912 under Miscellaneous.

(13) Also 80 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
IV. Treasury & Customs.	£	£	£	£	£	£
PERSONAL.						
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually ¹	400	400	400			400
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ²	161	153	158			158
3. Deputy Collector, New Island ³	86	100	100			100
4. Customs Officer, Stanley ⁴	105	100	100			100
5. Do. do. House Allowance ⁴	23	24	24			24
6. Do. do. South Georgia	52	150	.....	150		150
7. Customs Officers, ⁵ temporary ^A	149	282	230	60	10	300
8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	240	200	125	120	30	275
9. Commission D.B.S.	12	3	3			3
OTHER.						
10. Uniforms, &c.	15	20	20			20
11. Stationery (Forms)	.....	10	10			10
12. Typewriter	19	.....	.....	
Total	1262	1442	1170	330	40	1540
V. Audit.						
1. Imperial ⁶						
Total	24	32	32			32
VI. Port and Marine.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Harbour Master, (B)	133	144	144			144
2. Engineer	108	108	108			108
3. Deck Hand	78	78	78			78
4. Overtime (Launch)	56	25	35			35
5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	12	15	15			15
OTHER.						
6. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	38	25	45			45
7. Buoys and Beacons, &c.		5	5			5
8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c)	354	250	250			250
9. Purchase of Lifeboat	35	.....	.....	
Total	814	650	680			680
VII. Legal.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Magistrate, South Georgia ⁷	283	300		300		300
2. Do. S. Shetlands (6 mths) (c)	50	100			100	100
OTHER.						
3. Supreme Court Expenses	111	10	10			10
4. Leave expenses (S. Georgia)	14	.....	.....	
5. Wreck inquiry "Oravia"	17	.....	.....	
Total	475	410	10	300	100	410

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11.

Also Shipping Master's fees; amount in 1912, £66.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09. Also Shipping fees in 1912 £30 & Customs Overtime £11.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1912, £41.

(5) Partly paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV, 5.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09. Also Shipping fees in 1912, £67.

(A) Includes Customs Officers at New Island, South Orkneys (for 4 months), Asst. at Stanley and all Temporary Officers.

(B) Is also Master of Government Launch and Government Pilot. G. M. Smith, from 16th November, 1912. Free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 436/12. Also overtime, say £6 per annum.

(C) Is also Deputy Collector, New Island. Received in 1912 fees amounting to £11.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
VIII. Police & Prisons.	£	£	£	£	£	£
PERSONAL.						
1. Chief Constable ¹	100	100	100			100
2. Gaoler & Warder ^{2&3}	84	84	84			84
3. Gaol Matron ³	24	24	24			24
4. Five Constables at £72 each ⁴	254	288	360			360
5. One Constable at South Georgia ⁵	85	84	.....	84		84
6. Special Warder		10	10			10
OTHER.						
7. House & fuel allowance ⁶	4		42			42
8. Coal and Light ⁷	10	10	10			10
9. Clothing, bedding, &c.	61	70	50			50
10. Subsistence of prisoners ⁸	13	30	30			30
Total	635	700	710	84		794
IX. Medical.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Colonial Surgeon. Stanley ⁹	285	300	350			350
2. " " Health Officer.	22	25	25			25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer. Fox Bay	200	200	200			200
4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland ¹⁰	150	150	150			150
5. Dentist ¹¹	99	300	300			300
6. Clerk to Board of Health	6	6	6			6
7. Inspector of Nuisances	24	24	24			24
8. Hospital: Nurse-Matron ¹²	78	78	90			90
9. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ¹³	50	50	78			78
10. Two Servants, 1 @ £30, 1 @ £24	20	54	54			54
11. Outdoor Servant and Gardener	.....	78	42			42
11.a Caretaker Surgery	12					
OTHER.						
12. Medicines	65	40	40			40
13. Quarantine. &c. ¹⁴	34	50	50			50
14. Lunacy Expenses	192	60	60			60
15. Hospital: Maintenance of Staff, ¹⁵ Laundry &c. ¹⁶	200	180	180			180
16. Destruction of rats	.....	.....	25			25
17. Sterilizer	24					
Total	1461	1595	1674			1674

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) D. J. Sullivan. 54 loads of peat.

(3) Also receives £12 a year under XIV. Telephone Operator.—M.P. 528/09.

(4) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(5) J. Harvey. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(6) 1 Constable Stanley, 1 Constable W. F. each receive £12 per annum in lieu of quarters, and £9 per annum in lieu of peat.

(7) Also 54 loads of peat.

(8) Partly recoverable.

(9) M.P. 63/13. Secretary of State's Telegram of 3rd September, 1913.

(10) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 323/11.

(11) Mr. G. W. Royle under 3 years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 80 of 27th July, 1912.—M.P. 357/1912.

(12) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Lily Blaber appointed to be Nurse-Matron Sept. 18th, 1913. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 409/13. Salary partly recoverable under IV. Fines, Fees. 15.

(13) Miss M. E. Brookfield from 20th August 1913.—M.P. 341/1913.

(14) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(15) Victoria Cottage Home expenses, 1912.

(16) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
X. Education.						
PERSONAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Schoolmaster ¹	200	200	200			200
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers ¹	37	40	40			40
3. Schoolmistress £100 to £120 by 5	75	75	103			103
4. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 ²	110	116	120			120
5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 ³	42	45	48			48
6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4	.....	.....	.....			.....
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ⁴	331	330	336			336
8. Four Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 ⁵	99	118	126			126
OTHER.						
9. Cleaning	27	42	42			42
10. Stationery, ⁶ Prizes, &c	69	70	70			70
Total	990	1036	1085			1085
XI. Ecclesiastical.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Sexton	7	10	10			10
OTHER.						
2. Allowance for Clergymen ⁷	150	200	200			200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10	10	10			10
Total	167	220	220			220
XII. Transport.						
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	667	175	300			300
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	166	150	150			150
Total	833	325	450			450

- (1). Free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat. M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £10 each. M.P. 186/11.
 (2). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 13th December, 1910. M.P. 510/09.
 (3). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.
 (4). Under agreement for five years.—Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.
 „ „ Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.
 „ „ Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911.
 „ „ Mr. Alexander Gardner Simon from 20th August, 1913.—M.P. 304/1913.
 „ „ Mr. William Urquhart McLean Currie, from 18th September, 1913.—M.P. 318/13.
 (5). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.
 „ „ Miss A. G. Aldridge, from „ „ M.P. 506/09.
 „ „ Miss M. Hardy, „ „ 1912. M.P. 5/12.
 „ „ Miss E. Pearce, „ „ „ M.P. 5/12.
 (6). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 9.
 (7). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
XIII. Miscellaneous.						
PERSONAL.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Instructor of Volunteers	100	100	100			100
2. British Consul, Punta Arenas ¹	10	10	10			10
3. Caretaker Cemetery ²	30	30	30			30
4. „ Museum	12	12	12			12
OTHER.						
5. Crown Agents Expenses	133	50	50			50
6. Fire Insurance	45	100	125			125
7. Salutes and Flags	10	10	10			10
8. Peat	163	180	180			180
9. Capitation grant to Volunteers	106	95	95			95
10. Ammunition do.	84	80	50			50
11. Stall. Imperial Institute ³	37	50	50			50
12. Stationery	149	100	75			75
13. Volunteer Band	12	12				
14. Targets			30			30
15. Contingencies		30	30			30
16. Sundries	212					
17. Fire Brigade	12					
18. Telephones ^A	74					
19. Telegrams ^B	98					
Total	1287	859	847			847
XIV. Post Office.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Postmaster ⁴	300	300	300			300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36	36	36			36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island ⁵	19	20	20			20
4. Clerk	46	60	60			60
5. Assistance at mail times	39	26	26			26
6. Post Boy and Messenger	35	36	36			36
7. Telephone Operators ⁶	22	60	60			60
OTHER.						
8. Bureau, Stamps, &c.	285	90	90			90
9. Commission on sale of Stamps ⁷	8	15	15			15
10. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co.	2500	2500	2500			2500
11. do. South Georgia Mail		480		1500		1500
12. do. West Falklands Mail	850	600	600			600
13. Telephone Instruments, &c., ⁸		10	37			37
Total	4140	4233	4080	1500		5280

- (1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.
- (2) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.
- (3) Annual rate of contribution from 1st October, 1909.—M.P. 217/09.
- (4) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—
Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.
- (5) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.
- (6) Two day operators 1 at £36 & 1 at £12; 1 night operator at £12.
- (7) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.
- (8) Includes upkeep of Telephones (Stanley).
 - (A) Estimated for 1913 under XIV. 7.
 - (B) " " " " III. 10.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimates, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
XV. Colonial Engineer.						
PERSONAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Colonial Engineer ¹ £250 to £300 by £25 annually	232	275	300			300
2. Wireless operators ² 1 at £250, 1 at £150	129	400	400			400
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144	144	144			144
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door)	36	36	36			36
5. Two Carpenters	204	240	240			240
6. 1 Lamplighter at £84 & 1 at £12 ³	46	96	96			96
7. Blacksmith ⁴	80	84	84			84
8. Blacksmith's Assistant ⁵ ...	34	34	34			34
9. Labourers, one at £90 (two in 1912) " two at £85. ...	175	180	90			90
10. Carters, two at £84 ^A ...	168	168	168			168
11. Sanitary Carter & boy ...	138	138	138			138
12. Sanitary Puntman ^B	30	30	30			30
13. Scavenger	71	78	78			78
14. Mason ...	.....	.....	120			120
15. Lodging for Wireless Operator	20	.....	.....			.....
OTHER.						
16. Smithy coal ...	7	10	10			10
17. Street Lamps ...	82	85	85			85
18. Forage, &c. ...	167	100	100			100
Total	1763	2098	2323			2323
XVI. Savings Bank.						
1. Audit	4	4	4			4
2. Interest on £60,000	1689	1600	1620			1620
Total	1693	1604	1624			1624
XVII. Currency Note Fund.						
1. Management, Audit, &c.	5	15	15			15
2. 1% on Investments	38	.....	.....			.....
Total	43	15	15			15
XVIII. Drawbacks & Refunds	85	100	100			100

(1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.

(2) Mr. W. D. Lacey and Mr. G. F. Ball under three years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Free furnished quarters and 80 loads of peat.—M.Ps. 382 & 383/1912.

(3) Is also Gaoler.

(4) R. Bradbury, 5 years agreement from 23rd September 1912. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 229/1909.

(5) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

A. Senior Carter receives 54 loads peat and free quarters.

B. Is also Deck hand of Launch. C. Port & Marine.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
XIX. Public Works Recurrent.						
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains,	492	500	500			500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	619	500	450			450
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	146	100	100			100
4. Carts and horses	34	35	70			70
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	125	110	160			160
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c. ¹	...	22	90			90
7. Repair of sea-wall etc., ² (Stanley)	...	50	50			50
8. Common Fence, repair of ² do.	...	10	50			50
9. Painting Government Buildings	...	...	50			50
10. Jetties (Stanley)	...	...	75			75
Total	1416	1327	1595			1595

XX. Public Works Extraordinary.

Service.	Approved for 1913.	Estimate for the whole work.			Estimated 31st Dec., 1913.	Estimate for 1914.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec., 1912.		
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Kitson Lamps (Stanley)	40			37 4 6	121	40
2. Peat Sheds do.	60			40 10 1	60	30
3. Sea Lion Light	400	600	1212	918 5 1	1200	
4. Town Hall do.	1050	6504	6344	5648 4 3	8262	968
5. Wireless install. do.	420	3000	4400	4010 5 0	4100	420
6. Fencing, Wireless Station do.	200				200	
7. House, S. Georgia	391					
8. Naval stores	20					
9. Dentist's surgery	170					
10. Shed, S. Georgia						
11. Renewal hot water system, Govt. House						40
12. Alterations & additions to Cus. Officers quarters						200
13. Pipe system, Govt. jetty						12
14. New Sanitary Cart						30
15. Light for Point William						67
16. Wireless install. Fox By		1700				1700
17. Telephone System, do.						97
18. Repairs & alterations to Magistrates quarters Fox Bay						150
Total	2751					3754

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Works Extraordinary, continued—

Actual Expenditure, 1912.

Common Fence, repair of	£7 12 8	Wireless installation	2350 16 3
School Furniture	18 15 9	Cottage No. 1	3 11 0
Repair of sea-wall	38 11 10	Rock Cottage	30 11 9
Kitson Lamps	37 4 6	Telephone Exchange	409 10 2
Peat Sheds	40 10 1	Hospital	296 7 1
Safes for Records	49 11 6	Victoria Cottage Home	306 11 2
Murray Heights	129 18 1	Colonial Engineers Quarters	81 12 1
Sea Lion Light	165 16 6	Lighthouse Telephone	370 14 4
Tanks for Customs Shed	44 4 11	Operator's Quarters	462 7 11
School heating	55 10 8	do. Furniture	87 1 2
School Playhouse	24 17 2	Naval lighter	100 0 0
Workshop, Col. Engineer	288 8 5	Shed, S. Georgia	375 15 9
Town Hall	5454 4 5		
Cart Shed, Erection of	19 8 7		£11655 6 0
Quarters, at S. Georgia	406 12 3		

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.	£	£	£
PERSONAL. (Falklands)			
1. Chief Inspector ¹ £350 to £450 by £20	372	405	425
2. Assistant Inspector	12	12	12
3. Receiver of Beaks, West Falklands	12	12	
4. „ „ New Island	9	12	
OTHER.			
5. Horse allowance	29	50	50
6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	8	20	20
7. Passages	8	20	20
8. Diminution of Geese ^{2 A}	451	.....	.....
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	53	50	50
Typewriter	27		.....
Total	981	581	577

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.

(2) Ordinance No. 3 of 1905 has expired.

(A) Supplementary vote of £60 taken in 1913.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary	Colonial Secretary. Senior Clerk. Junior Clerk. Clerk to Councils. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. ¹
Legal	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable. ²
Prisons.....	Gaoler. & Warder. ³ Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education	Schoolmaster ⁴ Schoolmistress Assistant Mistress.
Ecclesiastical	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Deputy Postmaster, New Island. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1. H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2. S. Hamilton	" Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3. H. P. Millett	" Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4. L. E. Brandon	" Colonial Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
5. F. Durose	" Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
6. C. E. Durose	" Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
7. L. Newing	" Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
8. G. Hurst	" Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
9. C. A. Fraser	" Treasurer, &c.	20 : 0 : 0
10. R. S. Earl	" Colonial Surgeon	13 : 1 : 9
		£763 : 12 : 7.

(1) Free quarters, or £24 a year.

(2) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat

(4) Free quarters, 54 loads of peat and a garden.

Appendix No. 3.

Assets and Liabilities.

(PARTLY ESTIMATED.)

Statement showing Estimated Surplus of Assets on the 31st December 1913, published in accordance with Article 254 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service.

	Dr.	Cr.
Surplus of Assets as per Notice No. 70, appearing on page 56 of the April 1913 Gazette *		
Deficit in Ordinary Revenue, on 1st January, 1913 ...		£7369
To amount of revised estimated Total Ordinary Revenue for the year 1913 ...	28344	
Contribution to Revenue from Land Sales Fund for Wireless Station ...	4400	
By do. Ordinary Expenditure ...		£20271
By do. Works Extraordinary ...		4300
* Surplus Land Sales Fund, on 1st January, 1913 ...	97530	
To amount of revised estimated total Land Sales Receipts, for the year 1913...	8234	
* Surplus Stock Fund, on 1st January, 1913. ...	1548	
To amount of revised estimated total Live Stock Receipts for the year 1913 ...	806	
By do. Expenditure ...		640
Estimated Surplus Assets on the 31st December, 1913.		
Stock Fund ... £ 1714		
Land Sales Fund ... 101364		
£103078		
Estimated Surplus Revenue 31st Dec., 1913 5204		
		£108282
	£140862	£140862

TREASURY,
Stanley, 26th September, 1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1913.

No. 11

No. 204.

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council with regard to the Land Tax, under the provision of Section 33 of "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901".

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance VI of 1901, His Excellency the Administrator, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1913, shall be at the rate of $\frac{1}{12}$ th of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 17th day October, 1913.

W. J. ROPER,

Acting Clerk to the Executive Council.

No. 205.

DORMANT COMMISSION.

His Excellency the Administrator directs the publication, for general information, of the subjoined Dormant Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

15th October, 1913.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

DORMANT COMMISSION passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, appointing the Colonial Secretary of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, or Alexander Hugh Blaxell Pearce, Esq., to administer the Government of that Colony and its Dependencies in the event of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, and of there being no Lieutenant-Governor therein.

GEORGE R.I.

Dated 17th September, 1913.

George the Fifth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To the person for the time being holding the substantive appointment of Colonial Secretary of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands, or to Our Trusty and Well-beloved Alexander Hugh Blaxell Pearce, Esquire, Greeting.

Appointment of the Colonial Secretary to administer the Government in certain events.

WE do, by this Our Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet, appoint you, the said holder for the time being of the substantive appointment of Colonial Secretary to administer the Government of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, during Our pleasure, with all the powers, rights, privileges, and advantages to the same belonging or appertaining,

whenever and so long as the Office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief is vacant or the Governor and Commander-in-Chief is incapable of discharging the duties of administration or is absent from the Colony and its Dependencies and there is no Lieutenant-Governor therein.

II. And if at any time when this Our Commission takes effect or while this Our Commission is effective the substantive Office of Colonial Secretary is vacant or the holder of that office is incapable of discharging the duties of administration or is absent from Our said Colony and its Dependencies, We do appoint you, the said Alexander Hugh Blaxell Pearce, to administer the government of Our said Colony and its Dependencies during Our pleasure, with all the powers, rights, privileges, and advantages aforesaid.

Appointment of A. H. B. Pearce, Esq., to administer the Government in certain events.

III. And We do in any such event hereby authorise, empower, and command you, the person for the time being holding the substantive appointment of Colonial Secretary, or you, the said Alexander Hugh Blaxell Pearce, to exercise and perform all and singular the powers and directions contained in any Letters Patent for the time being in force relating to Our said Colony and its Dependencies, according to such Orders and Instructions as Our Governor and Commander-in-Chief for the time being of Our said Colony and its Dependencies hath already received, or as you may hereafter receive from Us.

Powers and authorities.

IV. And further, We do hereby revoke the Commission under the Sign Manual and Signet of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, bearing date the Ninth day of March, 1894, appointing Our Trusty and Well-beloved Thomas Augustus Thompson, Esquire, to administer the Government of Our said Colony in the events therein mentioned.

Revokes Commission appointing T. A. Thompson, Esq., to administer the Government.

V. And We do hereby command all and singular Our Officers and loving subjects in Our said Colony and its Dependencies and all others whom it may concern, to take due notice hereof and to give their ready obedience accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's this
Seventeenth day of September, 1913, in the Fourth
year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

L. HARCOURT.

DORMANT COMMISSION appointing

The Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands or
ALEXANDER HUGH BLAXELL PEARCE, Esq.,
to administer the Government,
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 206.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MISS E. M. PEARCE

to be temporarily and provisionally Lady Assistant in the Stanley Post Office with effect
from the 25th October, 1913.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

18th October, 1913.

M.P. 169/1908.

No. 207.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MR. ALBERT PERCY HARDY

to be temporarily and provisionally a Police Constable of the Colony with effect from the
17th instant.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

17th October, 1913.

M.P. 448/1913.

No. 208.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of September, 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
425	Barnes, S.	2 Cows, 1 Horse.	426	Lehan, D.	2 Cows.
427	Clifton, Jr. H.	1 Cow, 1 Horse.	428	Steel, A.	1 Horse.

No. 209.

Legislative Council.**MINUTES OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE ADMINISTRATOR IN COUNCIL.**

SITTING No. 6.

Friday, September 26th, 1913.

11 a.m.

Present:

His Excellency the President,
The Hon. the Acting Colonial Treasurer,
The Hon. the Colonial Surgeon,
The Hon. W. A. Harding.

1. The Minutes of the Meeting held on 31st July were read and confirmed.

2. Mr. W. J. Roper took the prescribed oath on his appointment as Acting Clerk to the Council.

3. The Hon. the Acting Colonial Treasurer moved the introduction and first reading of "An Ordinance to amend the Patents Ordinance, 1903". The Hon. W. A. Harding seconded. Question put and agreed to. Bill read a first time.

4. The Hon. the Acting Colonial Treasurer moved the introduction of Minute No. 3 of 1913 from His Excellency the Administrator. The Hon. W. A. Harding seconded. Question put and agreed to.

On the motion of the Hon. the Acting Colonial Treasurer, seconded by the Hon. W. A. Harding, the Council resolved itself into Committee of the whole Council, with His Excellency the President in the Chair to consider the Minute. (Copy of Minute appended).

Council in Committee.

Estimates, 1913. Division XIX. Item 1.—Roads, Drains, Bridges. The Hon. W. A. Harding remarked that both this sum (£150 for improvement of the roads to the peat banks) and the amount of £450 invited to be voted under Item 2 for repairs to the Police Cottages were urgently needed. He was very glad to see that these two works were being taken in hand.

The several sums in the Schedule to the Minute were voted in respect of the services noted therein.

On the motion of the Hon. the Acting Colonial Treasurer, seconded by the Hon. W. A. Harding, the Council resumed.

5. His Excellency the President communicated the following Message from the Administrator to the Council introducing the 1914 Estimates.

(Vide copy of Message published in Gazette of 1st October, 1913).

The Hon. the Acting Colonial Treasurer thanked the Administrator for the Message which His Excellency had been pleased to communicate to the Council.

Seconded by the Hon. W. A. Harding, who added that he considered the addition of the 'Actual Expenditure' column in the tabulation of the Estimates a great convenience.

On the motion of the Hon. the Acting Colonial Treasurer, seconded by the Hon. W. A. Harding, the Council resolved itself into Committee of the whole Council, with His Excellency the President in the Chair, to consider the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1914.

Council in Committee.

Revenue. Division I. Customs Duties. The Hon. W. A. Harding asked why the estimate under 'Tobacco' was so low. The Hon. the Acting Colonial Treasurer replied that in 1912 only £706 was received under this head and that, although in 1913 probably £2,600 would be received, he considered £2,200 a safe estimate for the revenue for 1914.

Division VI. Post Office. Item 7. The Hon. W. A. Harding asked if no method

of payment for wireless telegrams, other than that of affixing postage and revenue stamps, could be adopted.

His Excellency replied that he hoped to bring another mode of payment into force on 1st January, 1914.

Division X. Live Stock Ordinance. The Hon. W. A. Harding asked if the Stock Tax of $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre was still necessary. He suggested a reduction on the grounds that the Offices of Receivers of Beaks were now abolished and that there was a balance of £1,500 in the hands of the Stock Fund.

His Excellency said that it was his wish that this money should be expended for the benefit of the farmers.

Upon this assurance the Hon. W. A. Harding would not oppose the continuity of the Tax.

The Hon. W. A. Harding asked if it was true that a grant had been made from the Land Sales Fund for the use of the Wireless Station.

The Hon. the Acting Colonial Treasurer agreed that this had been done.

The Hon. W. A. Harding remarked that this was the first that he had heard of the grant officially. He considered that it was dangerous to draw upon the capital of the Fund.

Expenditure. Division I. Pensions. Total of £763 agreed to.

Division II. The Governor. Item 9. The Hon. W. A. Harding asked if it had not been the rule to supply Government House with oil.

His Excellency replied in the negative but said that the Secretary of State had been pleased to approve of oil being provided for use in rooms of public entertainment as from 1st January, 1914.

Total of £1,973 agreed to.

Division III. Colonial Secretary. Item 3. The Hon. W. A. Harding said that, as he understood that Captain Watt's ill-health was due to a large extent to overwork, he would beg to recommend that his pension should be as liberal as possible. In view of the fact that he had taken no leave during his service it would seem that he was entitled to two years' salary before retiring on pension.

His Excellency replied that the Honourable Member's recommendation would be conveyed to the Secretary of State, who would, he trusted, find it possible to grant Captain Watt some pension.

Total of £1,796 agreed to.

Division IV. Treasury and Customs. Total of £1,540 agreed to.

Division V. Audit. Total of £32 agreed to.

Division VI. Port and Marine. Item 1. The Hon. W. A. Harding commented on the low salary paid to the Harbour Master and asked if he received any overtime fees.

The Hon. the Acting Colonial Treasurer reported that the Harbour Master did receive overtime fees but that they were very small.

The Hon. W. A. Harding was of opinion that this Officer's salary was disproportionately low when compared with the salaries of Officials holding less responsible positions.

His Excellency stated that he hoped to go into the question of the salaries of all public Officers at an early date.

Total of £680 agreed to.

Division VII. Legal. Total of £410 agreed to.

Division VIII. Police and Prisons. Item 4. The Hon. W. A. Harding stated that he was very pleased that an additional constable was being engaged.

Total of £794 agreed to.

Division X. Education. The Hon. W. A. Harding spoke as follows on the subject of introducing religious instruction into the Government School:

"Seeing that considerable interest has lately been shown on the question of religious education in the Government School I should like to be allowed to record my opinion, which was formed before the Meetings which have been held to ventilate the question.

"I do not regard this as a question for a majority or a minority; it is a question primarily for the individual parents who have children actually attending school. In other places parents mostly have some choice—they can select a school where religion is taught, or one where religion is not taught. Here there are two schools only, the Roman Catholic School and the Government School. Protestants have only the latter, and if even a small number of parents desire that their children should have religious

education, I regard it as the duty of the Government to meet their wishes as far as possible. There should be no question of compulsion at all, either for or against. I may sum up by quoting the opinion of Mr. Arthur Balfour:—

“The State ought to provide the parents with that kind of religious training, if any, which they desire in the schools to which they are compelled to send their children”.

Division XI. Ecclesiastical. Total of £220 agreed to.

Division XII. Transport. Total of £450 agreed to.

Division XIII. Miscellaneous. Item 13. The Hon. W. A. Harding asked if the President would be prepared to reconsider the deletion of the vote of £12 for the Volunteer Band if occasion should arise.

His Excellency replied that he would be pleased to do so.

Total of £847 agreed to.

Division XIV. Post Office. Item 11. The Hon. W. A. Harding asked if any information had been received with regard to the establishment of a Mail Service with South Georgia.

His Excellency replied in the negative, adding that he hoped to hear from the Secretary of State on this subject by the mail due on the 15th October.

Total of £5,280 agreed to.

Division XV. Colonial Engineer. The Hon. W. A. Harding asked if the carpenters voted under this head were to be employed on repair work.

His Excellency stated that this was so.

Total of £2,323 agreed to.

Division XVI. Savings Bank. Total of £1,624 agreed to.

Division XVII. Currency Note Fund. Total of £15 agreed to.

Division XVIII. Drawbacks and Refunds. Total of £100 agreed to.

Division XIX. Public Works Recurrent. His Excellency informed the Council that he desired that the whole of the £500, which he invited the Council to vote under Item 1, to be expended on the roads.

The Hon. W. A. Harding was of opinion that the sum of £450 would prove insufficient for the repair of buildings and furniture for the year.

His Excellency replied that he proposed almost immediately to appoint a Board of Survey to report on the condition of Government property. Upon receipt of this report he would present it to the Council.

Total of £1,595 agreed to.

Division XX. Public Works Extraordinary. Item 4. The Hon. W. A. Harding asked if the total amount voted was intended to cover the cost of furnishing the Town Hall.

His Excellency replied in the negative.

The Hon. W. A. Harding, while quite recognizing that the work must now be carried through, remarked that the Town Hall was becoming an enormous expense to the Colony.

Item 15. The Hon. W. A. Harding asked for information as to the description of light which it was proposed to place on Point William.

The President replied that he was unable to give this information at present but that, before any expenditure was incurred, the matter would be brought before the Council for discussion.

Item 16. The Hon. W. A. Harding asked if the sum of £1,700 estimated for the Fox Bay Wireless Station was intended to cover both material and labour.

His Excellency replied in the affirmative.

Total of £3,754 agreed to.

Division XXI. Live Stock Ordinance. Total of £577 agreed to.

On the motion of the Acting Colonial Treasurer, seconded by the Hon. W. A. Harding, the Council resumed.

The Council adjourned *sine die* at 1 p.m.

Read and confirmed this 18th day of October, 1913.

JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON,

President.

W. J. ROPER,

Acting Clerk to the Council.

No. 210.

MINUTE No. 3 of 1913.

His Excellency the Administrator has the honour to invite the Legislative Council to vote the sums detailed in the subjoined Schedule in respect of the services noted therein.

(Signed) JNO. QUAYLE DICKSON.

Administrator.

Government House,

Stanley, 25th September, 1913.

SCHEDULE.**Expenditure from General Revenue, 1913.**

Division.	Service.	Amount.		Remarks.
		£	s. d.	
III. Colonial Secretary	3. Junior Clerk	60	0 0	To cover salary to end of year.
IV. Treasury & Customs	8. Customs & Shipping Fees	100	0 0	Under-estimated. Recoverable from Shipping.
VI. Port & Marine	4. Overtime Launch	10	0 0	Required for Overtime services to end of year.
	6. Repairs to Boats, etc.	10	0 0	To cover wages of deck hand, Uniforms, etc.
IX. Medical	1. Colonial Surgeon		7 6	To cover salary to end of year.
	2. Health Officer		15 7	do. do.
	12. Medicines	7	14 8	Cost of Drugs ordered to replace drugs condemned.
	13. Quarantine	12	2 6	To cover honorarium of £1 a month to Health Officer, New Island, and amount under-estimated in replacing condemned Stores at the Quarantine Station.
X. Education	10. Stationery	3	0 0	To cover cost of School Stationery.
XIV. Post Office	5. Lady Assistant	8	0 0	Additional assistance in the Post Office during the year.
	13. Telephone Instruments	8	0 0	Cost of new Telephone material.
XIX. Public Works Recurrent	1. Roads, Drains, Bridges	150	0 0	To improve roads to Peat Banks, &c.
	2. Repair to Buildings	450	0 0	Necessitated through urgent repairs and alterations to Police Cottages, alterations to Government Offices and repairs to Barrack Quarters.
	4. Carts and Horses.	33	0 0	To cover cost of new cart horse imported from Punta Arenas.
	5. Wireless Installation	20	0 0	To cover cost of additional oil received per Bk. "Vanadis" for the Wireless Station.
		£873	0 3	

No. 211.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>					<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>			
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
To Cash Balance 30th September, 1913	...			...	9066	15	11			
„ Investments held	„	„	...	...	173136	1	3			
„ Advances Outstanding	„	„	...	...	1112	5	7			
„ Remittances	„	„	...	...	3632	6	2			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>											
By Overpayments unadjusted	...			...	...	...	...	85	0	1
„ Deposits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80699	9	10
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.							
Stock Fund	...	1112	16	3							
Land Sales	...	97159	10	7							
		98272	6	10							
By Excess Rev.		7890	12	2	...	...	...	106162	19	0
					£	186947	8	11	£186947	8	11

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest 30/9/13.	8558	0	1
Crown Agents 31/7/13	508	15	10
	£9066	15	11

TREASURY, Stanley.
7th October, 1913.
C.S. 284/1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 212.

Notice.

Outward mails from Stanley.

Notices will in future be placed on the Gazette Board, and also on the Notice Board in the Office porch as to the latest time at which registered letters and parcels will be received at the Post Office.

A subsequent Notice will be given with regard to the hour on which the ordinary letter mail will finally close.

Parcel Post. All parcels intended for transmission must bear the requisite declaration form, giving their weight, contents, value, etc., together with the name and address of the transmitter, before they can be accepted by the Post Office.

Parcels containing coin, jewellery, or any other article of gold or silver, cannot be conveyed by Parcel Post unless insured as far as the Post Office Regulations permit.

All insured parcels should be carefully packed and sealed in at least five places with some private device not easily imitated.

Money Orders. It is not possible to issue Money Orders after 1 p.m. on the Monday before the arrival of the Mail Steamer.

Postal Orders. All Postal Orders required for transmission should be obtained from the Post Office before 1 p.m. on the Monday before the Mail Steamer is due to arrive. In the event of circumstances permitting of the Postal Orders being kept open after that hour a supplementary Notice will be issued.

By Command,
W. J. ROPER,
for Colonial Secretary.

October 11th, 1913.

No. 213.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·08	W, N, WNW,	12	Nil.	N, SSW,	23	Nil.	N, NW,
2	·04	W, SSW,	13	Nil.	N, WNW,	24	Nil.	NW,
3	·04	NW, N,	14	Nil.	WNW, W,	25	Nil.	NW,
4	·03	W, WNW,	15	Nil.	N, NW,	26	Nil.	SW,
5	Nil.	SW, WNW,	16	·01	WNW, NW,	27	Nil.	NW,
6	Nil.	W, WNW,	17	·05	NW,	28	Nil.	WNW, NW,
7	Nil.	NW,	18	·05	SE,	29	·01	N, NW, W,
8	·06	NW,	19	·08	W, SSW, NW,	30	Nil.	W, WNW,
9	Nil.	NW,	20	Nil.	NW, WNW,	31		
10	·08	NW,	21	·06½	W, SW, W,			
11	Nil.	S, SSW,	22	Nil.	NW, SSW,	Total	·59	

Maximum ·08 on the 1st, 10th, & 19th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 12.

* * Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 214.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

William J. Biggs, deceased.

Whereas Vincent Arthur H. Biggs has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 10th day of January 1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

31st October, 1913.
M.P. 489/13.

No. 215.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South. —o— LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	Nil.	SSE.	12	·02	W. NW.	23	·04	SSE. S.
2	·01	NE. SE. SSW.	13	·25	N. NNE.	24	·05	SSW.
3	Nil.	WNW.	14	Nil.	NNW. NW.	25	·01	S. SW.
4	·23	NNW.	15	·03	W. WNW. NW.	26	·09	NNW.
5	·04	NW. WNW.	16	·06	WNW. NW.	27	Nil.	WNW. W.
6	·05	WSW. SW.	17	Nil.	W.	28	Nil.	WNW.
7	·04	NNE. E. SSE. S.	18	·01	SSE. S.	29	·01	NW.
8	Nil.	W. NNW.	19	·03	NNW.	30	Nil.	SSW. SE. WSW.
9	Nil.	NNE. N.	20	·04	S.	31	·04	WNW.
10	·04	NNW.	21	·03	SSW.	Total	1·14	
11	·02	WSW. W.	22	Nil.	WSW. W.			

Maximum ·25 on the 13th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 216

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

William Dettleff, deceased.

Whereas John Dettleff has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

31st October, 1913.

M.P. 337/1913.

No. 217.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,
during April, 1913.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·846	W. 1	12	Nil.	N.W. 2	23	Nil.	N. 0·5
2	Nil.	E. 1	13	Nil.	N. 2	24	·023	N.W. 0·5
3	·257	E. 2	14	Nil.	N.W. 3	25	·393	N.E. 0·5
4	Nil.	N. 2	15	Nil.	N. 0·5	26	·304	N.E. 2
5	·101	Calm.	16	Nil.	S. 1	27	·553	W. 3·5
6	·011	E. 1	17	·144	S.E. 1	28	·327	W. 2
7	Nil.	W.S.W. 3	18	·062	SSE.	29	Nil.	N.E. 0·5
8	·027	Calm.	19	·062	N.N.W. 0·5	30	·265	NW. 2·5
9	Nil.	W. 2	20	Nil.	N. 0·5	31		
10	·085	N.W. 1	21	·031	N. 0·5			
11	·347	SE. 0·5	22	Nil.	N. 0·5	Total	3·838	

Maximum ·846 on the 1st.

Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
"6" in miles.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

DECEMBER 1st, 1913.

No. 12

No. 218.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MR. ARTHUR GEORGE BENNETT

to be Acting Deputy Receiver of Wrecks and Customs Officer in the South Shetlands and Graham's Land with effect from the 8th instant.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

10th November, 1913.

M.P. 536/1911.

No. 219.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MR. SIDNEY HERBERT RICHES

to be Customs Officer, Stanley, temporarily and provisionally, with effect from the 8th instant.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

10th November, 1913.

M.P. 473/1912.

No. 220.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

Captain GEORGE MILNER SMITH, Harbour Master,

to be Inspector of Nuisances, temporarily and provisionally, with effect from the 8th instant.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

15th November, 1913.

M.P. 436/1912.

No. 221.

Naval Cadets.

The revised Regulations for the entry of Cadets into the Royal Navy may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

13th November, 1913.

M.P. 513/13.

No. 222.

Notice.

The notice of all owners of cattle grazing on the Stanley Commonage is particularly drawn to Section 10 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1904. This Section will be strictly enforced in future.

Should any unlicensed cattle be found trespassing on the Common on or after 1st December, 1913, the owners of such cattle will become liable to a penalty not exceeding £10.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

14th November, 1913.

No. 223.

Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Public Offices will be closed on Thursday the 25th, Friday the 26th, and Saturday 27th December, 1913, and on Thursday the 1st, Friday the 2nd, and Saturday the 3rd January, 1914.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 201/1911.

No 224.

Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, No. 2 (a).

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 2 of the "Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912," His Excellency the Administrator, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. The Wireless Telegraph Service of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies will conform as far as possible to the Regulations laid down by the International Radiotelegraphic Convention.

2. The Government will expedite and facilitate as far as possible the receipt and transmission of messages, but is not responsible for their incorrect receipt, or non-transmission.

3. All messages for transmission must be made out on an approved form obtainable at the Post Office, or at the Telephone Exchange, Stanley, or at any Wireless Telegraph Station in the Dependencies, and handed in during Office hours.

4. The charge for a wireless telegram must in every case be prepaid in full by the sender.

5. Reimbursements may be claimed under the following conditions:—

(a) When a wireless telegram written in plain language has been rendered useless by inaccurate transmission the whole amount may be refunded. Under no circumstances is the charge for a code or cypher wireless telegram returned on account of an error in transmission unless such error leads to non-delivery or delay due to negligence on the part of the operators.

(b) When a wireless telegram has failed to reach its destination through an error on the part of the Wireless Telegraph Service the whole of the amount may be refunded.

(c) When one or more words have been omitted in transmission the cost of such word or words may be refunded, provided that the amount to be refunded is not less than 2/-.

6. Service messages are transmitted free of charge.

7. Certified copies of wireless telegrams may be procured on application at the Post Office, Stanley, and on production of satisfactory evidence of the identity of the applicant, and payment of 1/-.

Charges.

The charges for wireless telegrams will be as follows:—

(a) "Transmission charge" of 6d. a word (address and signature included) which belongs to the local Government.

(b) "Landing charge" of 6d. a word (address and signature included) which belongs to the local Government.

(c) "Landing charge" of 4s. 2d. for the first ten words, with a minimum of ten words, and 5d. for every subsequent word, which belongs to the station in South America.

(d) "Ship charge" of 4d. a word (address and signature included) which belongs to the "Ship Station". When messages are sent via a ship there will be a double charge for receiving and transmitting (The "Ship charge" given above may vary according to the Tariff set forth in the International Radiotelegraphic Convention).

8. These Regulations supersede the "Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, No. 2" dated 1st November, 1912, and published in the Gazette of 1st December, 1912.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this 12th day of November, 1913.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

Acting Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 257/1912.

No. 225.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To make provision for a Cemetery in the Town of Stanley, and for the appointment of a Burial Board.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Repeal.

1. The Stanley Cemetery Ordinance, 1888, and The Stanley Cemetery Amendment Ordinance, 1892, and The Stanley Cemetery Amendment Ordinance, 1907, are hereby repealed.

Definitions.

2. In this Ordinance the term—

"Cemetery" means the Stanley Cemetery.

"Burial Board" means the Stanley Cemetery Burial Board.

Boundaries of Cemetery.

3. The boundaries of the Cemetery shall be as follows:—

From East to West the space between the line dividing lots Nos. 41 and 42, and the Western wall of the Cemetery; from North to South the space between the northern wall of the Cemetery and the Fitzroy

Road, being six chains and eighty links from East to West, and six chains and fifty links from North to South, enclosing an area of four acres, one rood and twenty seven perches, and including lots Nos. 40, 41, and 96; and the whole shall be enclosed by a substantial fence or wall.

4. The Cemetery shall be vested in the Governor of the Falkland Islands for the purposes of a Cemetery for the use of the Colony and may be transferred hereafter to the Burial Board should it be incorporated as a Body Corporate.

Investiture.

5. The Cemetery shall be surrounded on all sides by an open space or road, not less than one chain in width, and no dwelling house, except the Caretaker's Cottage and appurtenances, shall be erected in the Cemetery or within one hundred feet of the outer wall or fence.

Space to be left round Cemetery.

No dwelling house to be erected within 100 feet of Cemetery.

6. There shall be a Burial Board composed of the following Members:—

Burial Board.

The Colonial Secretary for the time being; the Incumbent of Christ Church Cathedral for the time being; the Priest, if any, for the time being in charge of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Stanley; and the Minister, if any, for the time being attached to the Baptist Chapel in Stanley; two Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council; and two persons residing in the Town of Stanley, or within one mile thereof, to be appointed by the Governor. Provided always that the two persons appointed by the Governor shall not continue in Office longer than two years without being reappointed.

7. The Colonial Secretary shall be chairman of the Board and shall preside at its Meetings. In his absence the Members present will elect a chairman.

Chairman of Board.

8. The Board shall meet at least once in every three months and at such other time as at any previous Meeting shall have been determined upon; and it shall be at all times competent for any two Members of the Board by writing under their hands to summon, with at least forty-eight hours notice, the Board for any special purpose mentioned in such writing, and to meet at such time as shall be appointed therein.

Meetings of Board.

9. At all Meetings of the Board any number not less than three Members of such Board shall be sufficient number for transacting business and for exercising all the powers of the Board.

Quorum.

10. Entries of all proceedings of the Board, with the names of the Members who attend each Meeting, shall be made in books to be provided and kept for that purpose, under the direction of the Board, and shall be signed by the Presiding Member. The Board shall likewise provide and keep books in which shall be entered true and regular accounts of all sums of money received and paid for or on account of the purposes of this Ordinance, and of all liabilities incurred by them for such purposes, and of the several purposes for which such sums of money are paid and such liabilities incurred.

Minutes of proceedings.

Accounts of Board.

11. The accounts of the Board shall be made up and balanced to the thirtieth day of September in each year; and some time in the month of December in every year, not later than the fifteenth day thereof, the Board shall cause to be forwarded to the Colonial Secretary, for the information of the Governor in Council, an account of all sums of money received and expended by the Board under the provisions of this Ordinance, and a statement of the purposes of all expenditure and of the balance of money, if any, remaining in hand; and all or any of the books which shall be kept by the Board

Accounts to be balanced annually on 30th September.

Accounts to be forwarded annually to Colonial Secretary.

Books to be produced whenever desired to Governor in Council.

as hereinbefore provided, shall at all times be placed before the Governor in Council for inspection, when so required, on due notice to the Board from the Colonial Secretary.

Board to have control of Cemetery.

12. The Board shall have the management and control of all matters connected with the Cemetery, and may permit the building of a Chapel or Chapels for the performance of the Burial Service, either in the consecrated or unconsecrated parts thereof, and may lay out and embellish the grounds of the Cemetery as they think fit.

Board to attend to upkeep of Cemetery.

13. The Board shall keep the Cemetery, the Caretaker's Cottage, and the Chapel or Chapels, if any, and the walls or fences enclosing the Cemetery in good order and condition out of such monies as shall be received by them by virtue of this Ordinance, or by public or private contributions, or from any other funds made applicable to such purpose.

Board to allow portions of Cemetery to be consecrated subject to approval of Governor in Council.

14. The Board shall, subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, allow certain portions of the Cemetery to be consecrated in addition to those portions already consecrated, provided that a sufficient area in the opinion of the Governor in Council remains unconsecrated, and that an adequate portion of the Cemetery is reserved exclusively for the burial of Roman Catholics. The Board shall define by suitable marks the consecrated portions of the Cemetery and the portion set apart for the burial of Roman Catholics.

Board to appoint grave diggers.

15. The Board shall appoint such persons as they may think fit, to be grave diggers, and shall fix the rate of charges for digging graves.

Parts of Cemetery may be set apart for exclusive burial.

16. The Board may set apart such parts of the Cemetery as they may think fit for the purpose of granting exclusive rights of burial therein, and may sell, either in perpetuity or for a limited time, and subject to such conditions as shall be hereafter determined, the exclusive right of burial in any parts of the Cemetery so set apart, or the right of one or more burials therein, and they may sell the right of placing any monument or gravestone in the Cemetery, or of any railing or other enclosure, or any tablet or monumental inscription on the walls of any Chapel or other building within the Cemetery.

Plan and book of reference to be kept.

17. The Board shall cause a plan of the Cemetery to be made on a scale sufficiently large to show the situation of every burial place in all parts of the Cemetery so set apart, and in which an exclusive right of burial has been granted, and all such burial places shall be numbered, and such numbers shall be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose, and such book shall contain the names and descriptions of the several persons to whom the exclusive right of burial in any such place of burial has been granted by the Board, and no place of burial, with exclusive right of burial therein, shall be made in the Cemetery without the same being marked out in such plan, and a corresponding entry made in the said book, and the said plan and book shall be kept by the Board.

Form of grant of exclusive right of burial.

18. The Board may grant, in the form in the schedule to this Ordinance annexed, or to the like effect, the exclusive right of burial in any part of the Cemetery, either in perpetuity or for a limited time, and of the right of one or more burials therein, or of placing therein any monument, tablet or gravestone, or any railings or other enclosures round the same.

Register of grants to be kept.

19. A register of all such grants shall be kept by the Board, and within fourteen days after the date of any such grant, an entry or memorial of the date thereof, and of the parties thereto, and also the consideration for such grant, and also a proper description of the

ground described in such grant, so as the situation thereof may be ascertained, shall be made by the Board in such register; and the Board shall be entitled to demand any sum not exceeding two shillings and sixpence, for every such entry or memorial, and the said register may be perused at all reasonable times by any grantee or assignee of such right on payment of one shilling.

20. The exclusive right of burial in any such place of burial shall, whether granted in perpetuity or for a limited time, be considered as the personal estate of the grantee, and may be assigned in his lifetime or bequeathed in his Will.

Exclusive right of burial place to be personal estate of Grantee, to be assignable, or may be bequeathed by Will.

21. Every such assignment made in the lifetime of the assignor shall be by deed, in which the consideration shall be duly set forth and may be in the form in the schedule to this Ordinance annexed, or to the like effect.

Form of assignment.

22. Every such assignment shall, within six months after the execution thereof, if executed in the Falkland Islands, or within six months after the arrival thereof in the Falkland Islands, if executed elsewhere, be produced to the Board, and an entry or memorial of such assignment shall be made in the register by the Board in the same manner as that of the original grant, and until such entry or memorial, no right of burial shall be acquired under any assignment, and for every such entry or memorial the Board shall be entitled to demand any sum not exceeding two shillings and sixpence.

Assignment to be registered.

23. An entry or memorial of the Probate of every Will by which the exclusive right of burial within the Cemetery is bequeathed, and in case there be any specific disposition of such exclusive right of burial in the said Will, an entry of such disposition shall, within six months after the Probate of such Will, be made in the said register in the same manner as that of the original grant, and until such entry, no right of exclusive burial shall be acquired under such Will; and for every such entry or memorial the Board shall be entitled to demand any sum not exceeding two shillings and six pence.

Probates of Wills by which the exclusive right of burial is bequeathed to be registered.

24. No body shall be buried in any place wherein the exclusive right of burial shall have been granted by the Board, except with the consent of the owner, for the time being, of such exclusive right of burial.

Burial place to be kept exclusively for purchaser of exclusive right.

25. No such grant as aforesaid shall give the right to bury within the consecrated part of the Cemetery the body of any person not entitled to be buried in consecrated ground according to the rights and usage of the Church of Eng'land, or to place any monument, gravestone, tablet, or monumental inscription respecting any such body within the consecrated part of the Cemetery.

No such grant to give the right of burial in consecrated ground to certain persons.

26. The Board may take down and remove any gravestone, monument, tablet, or monumental inscription, and any railings or other enclosures which shall have been placed within the Cemetery without their authority.

Power to remove monuments, &c., improperly erected.

27. With respect to interments made in the Cemetery previous to the operation of this Ordinance, the Board shall have the same power and authority to grant exclusive rights to such burial places, and to the right of any monuments, tablets, gravestones, railings, or other enclosures which shall have already been placed thereon, in like manner as hereinbefore provided for the purchase of such rights, and all such burial places shall be measured and defined by boundary marks, and by numbers in regular order, and shall be duly marked upon the plan of the Cemetery, and entered in the register book,

Board may grant exclusive rights to burial places already occupied, and to monuments, &c., already placed therein.

and the rate of payment for the same shall be at the rate fixed for all such exclusive burial places, according to the space of ground occupied.

Power of Board to make Bye-laws.

28. The Board may make Rules and Bye-laws for the maintenance and control of the Cemetery and particularly with respect to the following matters ; that is to say :—

(1) With respect to the minimum and maximum size of all graves, and of all spaces in which exclusive rights of burial are granted, as hereinbefore provided.

(2) The conditions on which exclusive rights of burial may be granted, and the price to be paid for the minimum size of such spaces, and the price per superficial foot at a largely increased rate of any additional space between the minimum and maximum size of spaces so granted.

(3) The price and conditions of the sale of a right to place monuments, gravestones, or any railing or other enclosure in the Cemetery, or of placing any tablet or monumental inscription on the walls of any Chapel or other building within the Cemetery.

(4) The rate and amount of all fees to be paid to any Officer of the Board for attending at funerals, allotting graves, or any other duties for which he ought properly to receive fees.

Bye-laws to be approved by the Governor in Council.

29. All Rules and Bye-laws shall be approved by the Governor in Council before they shall have the force of law.

Ordinance not to affect powers of Board of Health.

30. Nothing in this Ordinance contained shall be held to affect the powers of the Board of Health with respect to burial grounds, and the burial of the dead under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Penalty for damaging the Cemetery.

31. Every person who shall wilfully destroy or injure any building, wall or fence, belonging to the Cemetery, or destroy or injure any plant therein, or who shall daub or disfigure any wall thereof, or put up any bill therein, or on any wall thereof, or wilfully destroy, injure, or deface any monument, tablet, inscription, or gravestone, or other enclosure within the Cemetery, or do any wilful damage therein, shall, for every such offence, forfeit and pay to the Board over and above the amount of injury done, a sum not exceeding five pounds.

Penalty for committing a nuisance in the Cemetery.

32. Every person who shall play at any game or sport, or discharge fire-arms, save at a Military funeral, in the Cemetery, or shall wilfully and unlawfully disturb any persons assembled in the Cemetery for the purpose of burying any body therein, or who shall commit any nuisance within the Cemetery, shall forfeit and pay to the Board a sum not exceeding five pounds.

Recovery of Penalties.

33. All penalties and forfeitures incurred under this Ordinance may be recovered in a summary manner before the Police Magistrate, with costs, on the complaint of any Member or Officer of the Board.

Short title.

34. This Ordinance may be cited as the Stanley Cemetery Ordinance, 1913.

Schedule.

FORM OF GRANT OF RIGHT OF BURIAL.

By virtue of the Stanley Cemetery Ordinance, 1913, I, for and on behalf of the Stanley Cemetery Burial Board, and in consideration of the sum of _____ to me paid by _____ of _____ do hereby grant unto the said _____ the exclusive right of burial, (or the right of placing a monument, tablet, or gravestone, railing or enclosure, as the case may be, so as to identify the same. If a place of exclusive burial add "numbered _____ on the plan of the Cemetery, made in pursuance of the said Ordinance.") to hold the same to the said _____ in perpetuity (or the period agreed upon) for the purpose of burial (or as the case may be).

Given under my hand and the seal of the Board this _____ day of _____, in the year of our Lord _____

FORM OF ASSIGNMENT OF RIGHT OF BURIAL.

I, A. B. of _____ in consideration of the sum of _____ paid to me by C.D. of _____ do hereby assign unto the said C.D. the exclusive right of burial in the Stanley Cemetery and numbered _____ on the plan of the Cemetery, made in pursuance of the Stanley Cemetery Ordinance, 1913, which was granted to me (or unto E.F. of _____ in perpetuity, or as the case may be) by a Deed of Grant bearing date the _____ day of _____, in the year of our Lord _____ and all my estate, title, and interest therein, to hold the same unto the said C.D. in perpetuity (or as the case may be, for the remainder of the period for which the same was granted) subject to the conditions on which I held the same immediately before the execution hereof.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ in the year of our Lord _____

No. 226.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Nine months ended**

REVENUE.

Receipts.	Three quarters estimate, 913	Amt Received to 30th Sept, 1913	Receipts for same period 1912	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1913.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1913.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance					
Customs, &c. ...	5936 5 0	11848 10 7	2966 18 1	5912 5 7	
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	303 15 0	502 16 0	248 12 0	199 1 0	
Internal Revenue ...	2749 10 0	3734 6 11	3496 1 0	984 16 11	
Fees of Court, &c. ...	738 0 0	855 1 11	863 7 9	117 1 11	
Interest ...	4500 0 0	3707 3 2	3436 19 3		792 16 10
Post Office ...	1277 5 0	2232 8 3	2678 15 8	955 3 3	
Rents ...	2134 10 0	1559 2 11	1401 3 5		575 7 1
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	97 10 0	122 5 4	162 14 7	24 15 4	
Total ...	17736 15 0	24561 15 1	15254 11 9	8193 4 0	1368 3 11
Land Sales ...	6175 10 0	6229 8 2	8077 1 2	53 18 2	
Stock Ordinance ...	604 10 0	16 3 0			588 7 0
Contribution from Land Fund, "Wireless Station".		953 18 4		953 18 4	
Total ...	24516 15 0	31761 4 7	23331 12 11	9201 0 6	1956 10 11
Overpayments recovered ...		350 0 2	<p style="text-align: center;">Surplus of Assets:— 1st July, 1913.</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Land Sales Fund £97051 11 4 Stock Fund £ 1239 15 6 By Excess Revenue £5417 13 10 £103709 0 8 </div> </div>		
Investments realized ...		5646 1 8			
Advances repaid ...		1509 7 1			
Deposits received ...		26134 17 8			
Remittances received by C.A. ...		14309 9 11			
		79711 1 1			
Total ...		79711 1 1			

Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th June 1913.

Colonial Chest	£3720 0 8
Crown Agents on 30th April	£1476 16 0
	£5196 16 8

Examined and found correct.

C.S. 295/1913.

E. B. BINNIE, *Acting Auditor.*

(Rule 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
30th September, 1913.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments	Three Quarters estimate. 1913	Payments to 30th Sept. 1913.	Payments for same period 1912	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated. 1913	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated. 1913.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Credit Balance 1st Jan., 1913		1525 13 2			
Pensions	588 0 0	425 18 9	522 19 3		162 1 3
The Governor	1455 0 0	1281 8 2	1432 6 10		173 11 10
Colonial Secretary	907 10 0	694 11 9	829 5 9		212 18 3
Treasury and Customs	1081 10 0	1149 7 11	882 5 3	67 17 11	
Audit	24 0 0	18 0 0	18 0 0		6 0 0
Port and Marine	487 10 0	419 9 1	61 19 6		68 0 11
Legal	307 10 0	257 8 3	333 9 6		50 1 9
Police & Prisons	525 0 0	463 10 3	487 17 0		61 9 9
Medical	1196 5 0	1065 0 11	1048 13 1		131 4 1
Education	777 0 0	653 9 11	734 16 9		123 10 1
Ecclesiastical	165 0 0	160 8 0	160 8 0		4 12 0
Transport	243 15 0	366 9 9	535 19 4	122 14 9	
Miscellaneous	644 5 0	552 11 4	843 12 4		91 13 8
Post Office	3174 15 0	2667 3 0	3101 14 4		507 12 0
Colonial Engineer	1573 10 0	1451 5 11	1622 8 8		122 4 1
Savings Bank	1203 0 0	75 16 8	39 3 3		1127 3 4
Currency Note Fund	11 5 0	7 3 1	40 2 6		4 1 11
Drawbacks and Refunds	75 0 0	141 5 7	33 16 6	66 5 7	
Public Works (Recurrent)	995 5 0	953 17 8	1104 4 11		41 7 4
Total	15435 0 0	12804 6 0	13833 2 9	256 18 3	2887 12 3
Public Works (Extraordinary)	1627 10 0	3097 4 8	4335 19 6	1469 14 8	
Stock Ordinance	435 15 0	451 11 0	548 14 0	15 16 0	
Land Sales Fund to Wireless *		953 18 4		953 18 4	
Total	17498 5 0	17307 0 0	18717 16 3	2696 7 3	2887 12 3
Overpayments adjusted		265 0 1			
Investments made		8790 16 8			
Advances made		1639 3 8			
Deposits repaid		23924 15 6			
Remittances made		17191 16 1			
		69118 12 0			
Net Credit Balance on 1st January		1525 13 2			
Balance on 30th June, 1913		9066 15 11			
Total		79711 1 1			
			Surplus of Assets on 30th Sept., 1913.		
			Land Sales Fund	£97159	10 7
			Stock Fund	£1112	16 3
			Excess Revenue	£7890	12 2
				£106162	19 0

* For adjustment.

Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th September, 1913.

Land Sales:—			Colonial Chest, 30th Sept.	£8558	0 1
Contribution to Wireless Stn	£3446	1 8	Crown Agents, 31st July	£508	15 10
Loan	2200	0 0			
	£5646	1 8		£9066	15 11

Treasury, Stanley, 21st October, 1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 227.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 30th

October, 1913	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 30th June, 1913. Gold	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	£3750	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks	Per cent	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
	TOTAL	£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	"	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
	TOTAL	£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

R. B. BASELEY.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

20th November, 1913.

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 228.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>				<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance 31st October, 1913	...			7527	4	4			
„ Investments held „ „	...			173806	9	0			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	...			966	9	0			
„ Remittances „ „	...			4967	0	5			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Overpayments unadjusted	...			...	...	...	91	14	1
„ Deposits „ „	...			...	...	...	81151	4	11
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s. d.						
Stock Fund	...	1100	11 : 9						
Land Sales	...	97869	0 : 11						
		98969	12 : 8						
By Excess Rev.		7054	11 : 1	...	...	...	106024	3	9
				£	187267	2 : 9	£	187267	2 : 9

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest 31/8/13.	5367	16	7
Crown Agents 31/8/13	2159	7	9
	£7527	4	4

TREASURY, Stanley.
5th November, 1913.
C.S. 284/1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 229.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Jacob Lee, deceased.

Whereas Walter Charles Girling as the attorney of Emily Grace Lee, widow, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 8th day of February 1903.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

30th November, 1913.

M.P. 492/13.

No. 230.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

George Hallett, deceased.

Whereas Walter Charles Girling as the attorney of Clara Hallett has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

30th November, 1913.

M.P. 493/1913.

No. 231.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	NW,	12	·01	SSW,	23	Nil.	NW,
2	Nil.	NW,	13	Nil.	WSW, W,	24	Nil.	W, NW,
3	·01	NW,	14	Nil.	SW, W,	25	Nil.	NW, WNW,
4	Nil.	WNW,	15	·04	S, SW,	26	Nil.	WNW, NW,
5	Nil.	SW, S,	16	·02	SW, S,	27	Nil.	WNW,
6	·47	N, NW,	17	Nil.	S, SW,	28	·25	WSW, S,
7	·01	NE, N, NW,	18	Nil.	N, WNW,	29	Nil.	S,
8	·02	N, S,	19	·04	NW,	30	Nil.	WNW, S, ESE,
9	·13	SW,	20	·14	NW, S, E, W,	31	Nil.	WNW,
10	·03	W, WNW,	21	·03	NW, SW,	Total	1·28	
11	Nil.	SSW, SW,	22	Nil.	NW, S,			

Maximum ·47 on the 6th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 13.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 232.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of October, 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
432	Aldridge, J. G. *	3 Horses.	430	Lehan, D.	2 Cows.
435	Barlas, W.	1 Horse.	434	Skilling, John *	1 Cow.
429	Biggs, V. A. H. *	2 Horses.	438	Sedgwick, B. *	1 Horse.
437	Clifton, Jr. H.	2 Cows.	433	Wilson, J. *	1 Horse.
431	Gleadell, Mrs. *	1 Horse.	439	Halkett, M. C. *	1 Horse.
436	Kelway, J. G.	1 Yearling.			

* Season Licences.

No. 233.

Alphabetical list of Dog Licences issued in the month of October, 1913.

No.	Name of Owner.	Sex.
883	Bradbury, R.	Dog.
884	Hardy, A. P.	Bitch.

No. 234.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during May, 1913.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·015	N.W. 3	12	·436	N.W. 2·5	23	·124	N.W. 2
2	·046	N.W. 2	13	1·158	N.N.W. 1·5	24	·776	N.W. 2
3	·253	N.N.W. 2	14	·889	W. 2·5	25	·007	N.W. 2
4	·319	W. 1	15	1·579	N.W. 3·5	26	·198	W.N.W. 3·5
5	Nil.	N.E. 1	16	·261	N.W. 3	27	·042	S. 1
6	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	17	·382	N.N.W. 2	28	Nil.	W. 2·5
7	·011	N.W. 2	18	·245	W. 3·5	29	1·848	Various. 1
8	2·187	Various. 2	19	·015	Calm.	30	·089	N. 1
9	1·014	W. 3	20	Nil.	Calm.	31	·027	Calm.
10	·830	N.N.W. 3	21	Nil.	W. 2·5	Total	13·058	
11	·296	N.E. 0·5	22	·011				

Maximum 2·187 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 26.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2 to equal the Beaufort number to "6" in miles.

No. 235.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1913. (Continued from the October Gazette.)

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
337 Borgersen, Captain	Barque "Ellen"	36 Jones, John	Port Stephens W.F.
35 Butler, Joseph	Roy Cove W.F.	39 Karlsen, Hugo	New Island, "
32 Cheek, Frederick	Hill Cove "	31 Llamasa, W. J.	Port Howard, "
39 Clausen, Fritz	Roy Cove, "	33 Luxton, William	Chartres "
37 Gleadell, James	Port Stephens "	40 Miller, Sydney	Hill Cove "
34 Goodwin, John	Roy Cove, "	46 Morrison, K.	do. "
45 Goodwin, Thomas	Hill Cove, "	43 Paice, Thomas	do. "
41 Goddard, George	do. "	47 Scott, Joseph	do. "
42 Gillard, Robert	do. "	338 Tholvesen, Theo	New Island, "
44 Hall, Albert	Port Howard "	340 Watt, Captain I.	Stanley E.F.
38 Hall, L. J.	Roy Cove, "		

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

8th November, 1913.

M.P. 49/1913.

No. 236.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1913.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South.

—o—

LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·05	W.	12	Nil.	W.	23	·14	WNW. NW.
2	·02	NNW.	13	Nil.	WNW.	24	·01	SSW. S.
3	·08	W.	14	Nil.	NW. W.	25	·01	WNW.
4	·02	WSW. S.	15	Nil.	SSW. NW.	26	Nil.	WNW. W. WNW.
5	·08	SSE. S.	16	·01	WNW. W.	27	Nil.	W.
6	·09	WSW. W.	17	·01	WNW. NW.	28	Nil.	NNW.
7	·14	NNW. N.	18	Nil.	WNW.	29	Nil.	WNW. W.
8	·11	NNW. NW.	19	·03	NW. NNW.	30	Nil.	WSW. W. WNW.
9	·15	W. WSW.	20	·01	NW.	31	·07	WSW. W.
10	·10	W. WSW.	21	Nil.	SSE. S.	Total	1·16	
11	·03	SSW. SW.	22	Nil.	SSE. W. WNW.			

Maximum ·15 on the 9th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

Printed and Published by W. J. Worthy at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

Supplement to issue of DECEMBER 1st, 1913.

No. 12a

No. 237.

Renewal of Licences for the Half Year ending June, 1914.

Take notice

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has been made for the renewal of Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 30th June, 1914.

Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Fleuret, Mary A.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Aldridge, J. G.	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's do.
Rutter, Lily	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.
Lellmann, F. F.	"Working Men's Club"	Billiard do.

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st January the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending on 30th June, 1914.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
4th December, 1913.
M.P. 494/1909.